

**FREE!**

Arts and Leisure ...25-31  
Calendar of events ...31  
Church directory .....23  
Classified .....32-35  
Crossword Puzzle .....26  
Father Farrell.....23  
Jazz Tides.....29  
Letters to the editor ....2  
Obituaries .....22  
On Stage .....28  
Remember When .....9

**75TH  
DIAMOND  
JUBILEE**

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 19

May 11, 1988

## Briarcliff officials hopeful...others aren't

By DAVID LELAND

**BRIARCLIFF ACADEMY** officials are standing fast in their belief that current low enrollment figures for this fall will surely increase this summer.

*'People are still making decisions. It's still early yet.'*

— Lois Fein  
— Briarcliff

Since announcing in January that the private, kindergarten through eighth-grade school located on the outskirts of Carmel would change its schedule from the traditional semester system to a year-round program, there has been a mass exodus of students and teachers to both private and public schools.

"People are still making decisions," said a

Carmel so they can have their kids in that district," she said.

Ironically, it appears that for students of parents working in Carmel but residing in other cities, the door has slammed shut for Carmel schools.

"It's tough; we're in trouble," said Carmel Middle School Principal Karl Pallastrini. "We've got a lot more kids than we do space."

Unless a CUSD school is affected, as it is now, there is a policy of allowing non-Carmel students to enter a school if their parents work in town.

Both middle school and Carmel River School are currently not allowing out-of-town students to enroll.

Earlier this spring a small group of Briarcliff parents and teachers attempted to form an alternative school at Congregation Beth Israel in Carmel Valley, but those efforts were not realized because of legal restrictions.

Briarcliff is currently completing a television advertising campaign telling its side of the story.

Wandke called the response to the ad, which has run on local cable stations, "very positive."

He emphasized that he has no plans for recruiting students from outside the peninsula to fill Briarcliff's roster.

**CALLING THE** program "Flexible Day — Extended Year," Briarcliff school will now be in operation 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. 215 days each year, an increase of 171 days over the current schedule.

The extended school year, which will only affect grades K through 5, is divided into trimesters throughout the calendar.

In an earlier interview with *The Pine Cone*, Briarcliff Principal Chuck Johnston said that low enrollment was responsible, in part, for the change in calendar days.

At that time he confirmed that there were 165 students at the school and about 220 were needed to break even financially.

To date, the school has received financial backing from Allan and Rita Shugart, who purchased the former Carmel Woods School in 1981 and opened Briarcliff.

In 1988, the Shugarts deeded Briarcliff to RLS because the Shugarts believed the school would benefit from RLS' management expertise.

And while some speculate that the Shugarts will pull out support for the school unless it begins to show figures in the black, Wandke believes differently.

*'Briarcliff is a dead school. It's highly unlikely that it will be open next year.'*

— Richard Pryor  
— Parent

"The Shugarts are committed to the success of this school and continue to be supportive," he said, adding that RLS has a contingency fund set aside to support Briarcliff while it gets back on its feet.

"The school could be self-supporting for a period of time at no risk to the Stevenson school," Wandke said.

Continued on page 4



**DESPITE HAVING** placed their children in public schools, parents such as Donna Horsley and Richard Pryor still have strong feelings on the way the introduction of a

year-round program at Briarcliff was handled by the administration. (Mac McDonald photo.)

## Criticism makes it harder for dam, water expert says

By NANCY HILLS

**IT MAY** take as long as 15 years to get a dam built and criticism of the water district only makes the process longer and more difficult, a state water consultant told a peninsula audience Friday.

In a meeting May 5 called by state Sen. Henry Mello to review the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and its plans, state consultant Steve Macola said "it will take 15 years to build a dam" on the Monterey Peninsula and that "that's what it takes anywhere in the state."

The meeting was attended by Rep. Leon Panetta, and representatives of various state and federal agencies involved in the permit process who listened to a roll call of the usual water critics as well as some new faces.

During the meeting, Mello endorsed the idea of the Canada de la Segunda reservoir along with a dam on the river. Mello said that as a "layman" the idea seemed a fairly good one.

Macola said he is an advisor to the state Senate agriculture and water committee, which he characterized as "a conservative, pro-development group. It is very interested in getting dams built."

From that perspective, Macola said he believed it takes almost any on-stream project 20 years without litigation to come on line, and with litigation, "twice that amount."

Referring to one of the audience members who spoke about getting a dam going, Macola said, "I was very interested in what the gentleman sitting there with his hands folded under his chin had to say, but you should know that a 5 percent block of the people can tie you up for years."

The people on the peninsula just "have to understand that," he said. "It is very difficult to get these projects on line."

People need to band together to work with the district to help get it through the process, he added.

"Criticizing them makes it more difficult. It makes them out there on their own," Macola warned.

Macola said that when he was here four years ago he made his first assessment that a dam was 15 years away.

He still believes that timeline is correct but changing the dam site puts the district back to 15 years rather than 10 years.

"You should choose your site. If you change your site you add five years," Macola said. "These people from the agencies are not high enough up to make the final decisions. Don't change your dam site on the basis of one meeting."

Later in the evening, water board chairman Nick Lombardo stated that the district has not abandoned the original New San Clemente dam site and it will still be fully analyzed along with the now-proposed New Los Padres Dam site.

Macola went on to say, "I work with all 58 counties in the state and I don't know a water district that has met its timeline on these projects."

"I would ask you not to be too critical of one district. It is very, very difficult to get one of these projects."

Polls indicate that people are concerned about the environment and have pushed for laws that make it difficult to build dams or water supply projects, he said.

Efforts to "streamline" the process have run into a "buzzsaw," he said, and that no

Continued on page 4



**JOE WANDKE**, RLS headmaster, stands firm in his belief that Rita Shugart's family will continue financial support of Briarcliff even though enrollment is down at the school.

confident Lois Fein, director of admissions and public relations. "It's still early yet."

But one source employed at Briarcliff, who wished to remain anonymous, told *The Pine Cone* that "not more than 30" students had enrolled in the school for the coming year.

Of those students, there were none enrolled in eighth-grade, five in seventh-grade and two or three in sixth-grade, the source said.

Fein challenged any enrollment figures as "meaningless" at this point because, typically, people don't make decisions for their children until August.

"We're planning on 100 kids for the fall," said Joe Wandke, headmaster at Robert Louis Stevenson School, which manages Briarcliff. "It will be 220 in a couple of years."

Nevertheless, the source, who has been teaching at Briarcliff since its inception, said the situation is critical.

"Parents are selling houses and moving to



## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

### Nightmare of parking

Dear Editor:

This very special, beautiful, unique spot — Carmel — that many are trying to keep that way, poses some very serious problems, especially annoying to residents trying to shop.

I work in retail in the Carmel Plaza and two weeks ago a customer was shopping between where I am employed and another store.

She had to stop shopping twice in order to move her car, in fear of getting a parking ticket — not very good for business. It's quite the problem here and I foresee it getting worse before it gets better.

The local retailers need the business so badly and cry out for the locals to help support their stores. Yet who wants to fight the nightmare of parking in a limited space?

If you want to see residents shop in town I suggest someone come up with a remedy or we'll see many more local businesses close their doors. This is a major issue and should not be put on the back-burner.

Carmel can build (overbuild), apartment complexes, etc., and put our greatest commodity, water, at even a higher risk, but they still avoid the issue of parking.

What about the employees working in town who need to leave work to move their cars?

Somebody needs to come up with a remedy to this problem now. I'm aware of Sunset Center, but if one isn't there by 9:30 a.m. or so it's usually too late.

Joy Bennett  
Carmel

### Self-seeking actions

Dear Editor:

In 1953, the California Highway Commission declared the existing Highway 1 to be a freeway route.

The City of Carmel became alarmed, and requested Caltrans develop a bypass freeway route. Caltrans obliged with the Hatton Canyon project. Now, Carmel is nobly demanding a freeway design which would "lie gentle on the land."

I doubt if illustrious environmentalists Harold Gilliam or David Epel would agree that any freeway could ever "lie gentle on the land!"

The changes Carmel wants cannot be safely designed within the constricted contours of the right-of-way's terrain. If they do not soon realize this, years more of delays will ensue and the project will self destruct when funds are diverted to other state projects.

If the "Freeway Foe" group wins its court action to prevent construction of the freeway, or continues to delay its construction through their craftily planned series of court actions, Carmel is going to end up with a 100-foot-wide road in their front yard, signalized at every unbarricaded intersection, and lined with sound barrier walls abutting residential property lines along Highway 1.

Rational and far-sighted citizens of the

community can now only hope that the "Freeway Foes" lose, or give up their self-seeking court actions; that Carmel will come to its senses and discover that the bypass as designed is better than the widening alternative; and that the Hatton Canyon Coalition group will agree with the City of Carmel.

William Thies  
Carmel

### Rewarding library

Dear Editor:

One of the most rewarding, indeed inspiring hours any of us can spend these days is a visit to the remodeled stone building opposite Devendorf Park, an elegant structure now known as Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch. For a member of the Friends of the Library unable by reason of hospitalization to enjoy any of the February gala openings, the building and its many facilities are a revelation.

The three-fold purpose of this long-awaited branch is evident from the moment one steps inside the spacious entrance, with its attractive, ingenious exhibits of Carmel history in glass cases and cabinets, just a token invitation to the large room devoted to the annals of our town and state. A second—and essential—use of the building is in the administrative offices, spacious and welcoming as well as functional.

But the most heartwarming part of the library occupies the larger space—the Children's Library, more accurately known as the Youth Services Library. For little people, middle school and high school students, this area is ingeniously arranged in terms of furniture size and accessibility to books and other materials.

One should add that a fourth advantage of Park Branch is the room containing those modern marvels of the computer world, available to library patrons as well as staff. Throughout the building, the atmosphere of comfort, relaxation and psychic enrichment is pervasive in the soft tones of beige and brown and green—the natural colors of our seaside village and its homes.

To the many who have so far enjoyed Park Branch, all this may seem redundant. But there are still so many residents, young and adult, who have yet to step inside; here are my words of warmest encouragement.

With thanks no end to both our library director, Mrs. Margaret Petikan, and to Jack Billwiller, under those aegis as president of the library board, the branch moved toward reality.

Iona R. Logie  
Carmel

### Horrendous problem

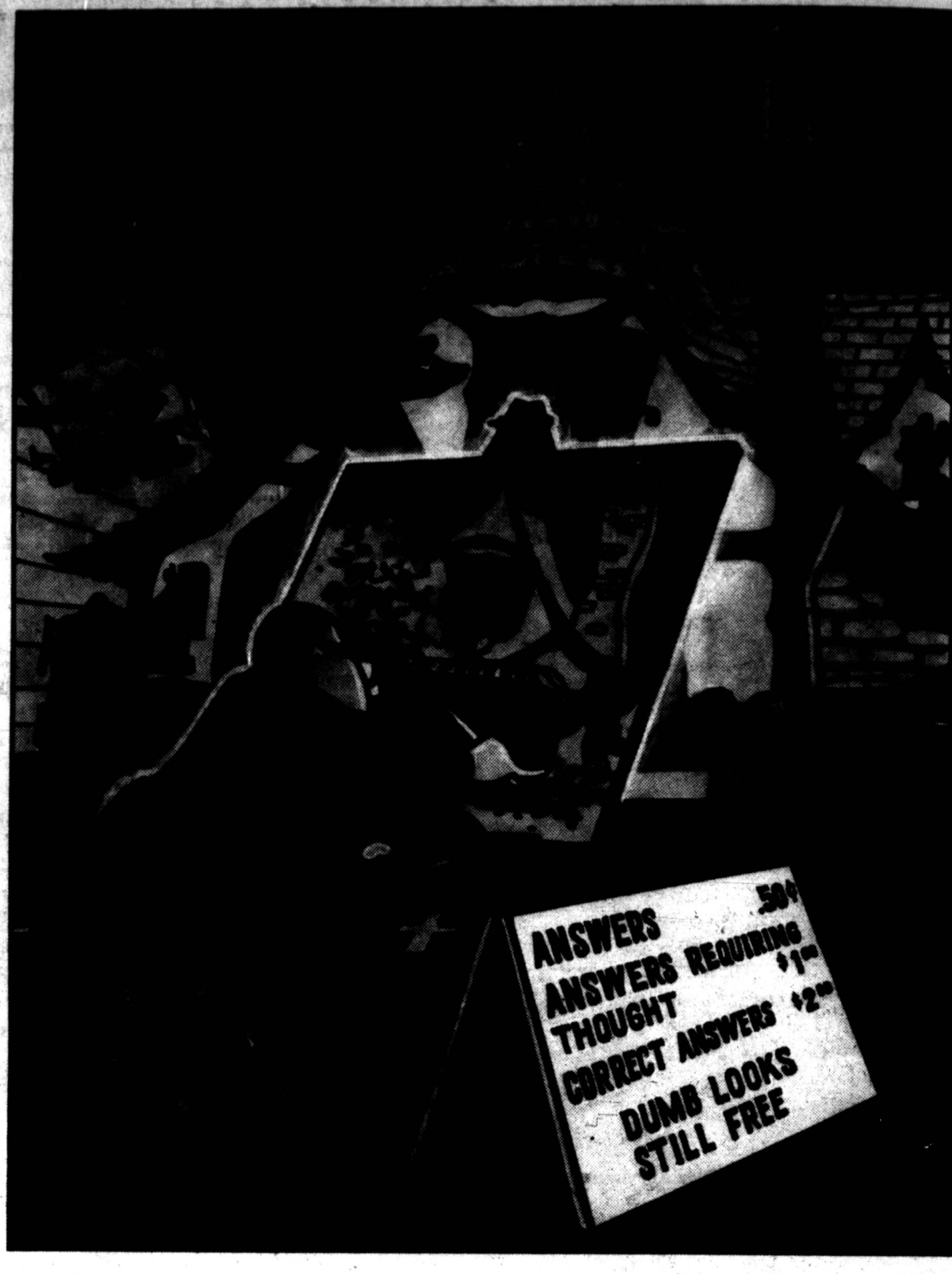
Dear Editor:

There is steadily developing a horrendous problem and nuisance of motor bikes, motorcycles, and off road vehicles running rampant up and down the river bed at the Schulte Road bridge.

Thousands of taxpayers' dollars have been and are being spent to enhance this river, drip irrigation systems have been installed and willows planted. Yet these irresponsible young people are destroying the banks, running over the irrigation lines, and generally using the area as a race course. The noise is enough to drive away what little bit of wild life that is left. I understand that there are ordinances that make this type of destruction against the law, yet I haven't seen one sign that would make anyone aware of this.

I am told that the funding for the work that is being done comes from the taxpayers, users' fees, and something called a "general fund." No matter where it comes from, and I strongly feel that most of it is our tax dollars, this destruction should not be allowed to happen. Our environment is being destroyed

## BATES



fast enough on a world wide basis, and I feel that it is each our responsibility to do what he can to protect what we have left.

As always, we have had great response from the Sheriff's Department, but unfortunately by the time they arrive the offenders are well on their way further up the river.

I'd like to see signs at all bridges over the Carmel River stating that this action is illegal and subject to fine, and more patrolling by the Sheriff's Department, particularly once school is out for the summer.

Virginia Meldrum  
Carmel

### The Final Word II

Dear Editor:

Mr. D. Patrick Gallagher's letter in your May 4th issue is by no means "The Final Word."

Obviously he could have given Mr. Franklin's letter no more than a cursory glance. Had he read it and consulted the sources every writer should have readily available, he would have discovered that it was correct in every detail.

Mr. Gallagher claims that "there is no such person as Mary I in English history." The fact that there have been no other sovereign Marys does not preclude the possibility of others in the future. The lady therefore appears in English history as Mary I, and is thus described in U.S. publications.

His reference to George V's consort as "the only other Queen Mary" is irrelevant. Only reigning monarchs are designated by

numbers. And she did not become Queen Mother until the death of her husband. Previous to her marriage she was Princess Mary of Teck.

Mr. Franklin correctly stated that Mary Stuart was Queen of Scotland, not England.

Mr. Gallagher says, "As to James I, I am not sure what that was all about, but it too, was incorrect." Indeed it was correct. Catholic Mary Stuart's son was James VI of Scotland and James I of England. Mr. Franklin was making the interesting point that, as King of Protestant England, he was a Protestant by choice rather than by political pressure.

As I recall the article upon which Mr. Franklin's criticism was based, it was intended to be taken seriously, and therefore should have been factually accurate.

I'm quite sure that Mr. Franklin would be the last to claim infallibility. However, constant readers of his work are well aware that he is a scholar, whose knowledge in many fields, including history, is formidable.

I fervently second Mr. Franklin's plea for "a moratorium on discussion of history in your pages — at least until someone reads a bit of it." And even more emphatically I urge that Mr. Gallagher at least read any criticism of his work and spend a few minutes checking authoritative sources before attacking it.

His assumption that "It's all in good fun anyway" is not only insulting, it raises serious questions concerning his professionalism and dedication to his art.

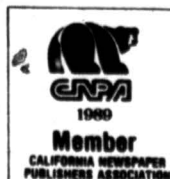
Lillian Stevens  
Carmel

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor  
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers  
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra  
Joe Guzzitis, John Detoro, Ray Mungo,  
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron ..... Contributing Writers  
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor  
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant  
Dori Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill ..... Advertising  
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor  
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting  
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production  
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Vincente J. Salazar ..... Accounting  
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist  
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation  
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

## The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY  
1989

Vol. 75, No. 19  
May 11, 1989



Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,  
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook  
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Fax (408) 624-8076  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42; out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# City council-planners not seeing eye to eye

By NANCY HILLS

WHEN A city's planning commission and city council are out of sync there is trouble.

And in the city of Carmel, trouble could be brewing.

Recently, Carmel Planning Commission Chairman Olof Dahlstrand and commissioners Bill Brown and Stephen Poohar were

*'As I see it, most of the difficulties are in different interpretations of the general plan and the ordinances.'*

— Olaf Dahlstrand

called into a meeting with Mayor Jean Grace and Councilman James Wright.

Dahlstrand called the meeting a "frank and useful discussion."

"I felt in some ways it was healthy to get some of the issues out on the table," he said.

Grace maintained that the get-together was a part of the council's attempt to stay in closer contact with its commissions.

Confusion is to be expected, Grace said, while zoning ordinances are still being brought into compliance with the new general plan.

But recent events have pointed out the differences between the council and commission, including:

- The council taking the environmental impact report on paving the north lot at Sunset Center out of the commission's review. A majority on the commission opposed paving the lot, saying it was aesthetically "unCarmel," while favoring a multi-level garage on the site. The implication was that paving the lot was a ruse by anti-garage factions to keep the facility from ever getting off the ground.

- Disagreement over what the general plan states on allowing new motels in town.

The planning staff had asserted that the revised general plan and commission and council policy maintained that no new motels or condominiums are allowed in Carmel.

The commission dissented, saying that city ordinance still permit new motels and condominiums. The general plan simply forbids converting homes to motels and condominiums, Dahlstrand maintained.

The council reviewed the general plan policy and declared that it prohibited new motels and requested that the commission change the language to make that clear.

The commission refused to change the code until the language in the general plan was changed.

- Condominiums came under the same scrutiny.

The council requested the commission to change the language in the general plan to prohibit new condominiums, but the commission believed the issue had not been investigated enough and there were reasons to allow the units. It forwarded a memo to the council to that effect rather than changing the law.

The council decided at its last meeting that it was too hasty in banning new condominiums and asked that the commission investigate the pros and cons of the units.

- A recent conflict over zoning in the R-4 district. Councilman James Wright requested that the planning commission's decision come before the council for review. The council upheld the commission after a debate that bounced all over the problem, deciding that the commission should get a specific plan for the R-4 area finished quickly.

- Conflicting decisions by both the commission and the council on appeals and rulings.

- Growing grumbles about houses approved during the commission's design review process. The council directed the commission to revise the R-1 code standards last year, and despite numerous meetings on the subject, the commission has had trouble coming to a consensus on how to handle the issue of changes in the residential district.

THESE DIFFERENCES are normal, Dahlstrand said, and the commission will maintain its own opinion, which he believes is part of its job.

"I guess what it really boils down to is the whole thing looks like a rerun of Aesop's fable about the blind men and the elephant," Dahlstrand said, with the general plan playing the role of the elephant and councilmembers and commissioners playing the roles of the blind men.

"As I see it, most of the difficulties are in

different interpretations of the general plan and the ordinances," he continued.

"It started in January when the (planning) staff asked for an interpretation of rulings about motels and condominiums," Dahlstrand explained.

"The planning commission," he said, "for the most part, has not opted to back down because told to do so. In the meantime, there should be cooperative rather than develop a 'my view prevails over your view' type of thing."

In the instance of paving the north lot at Sunset Center, Dahlstrand said "the planning commission is charged by state law with approving an EIR coming before them. We felt the EIR was inadequate and requested that it be referred back to staff for reworking. The council decided the EIR was OK and the city should go ahead."

There were some complaints that some of the commissioners were not reading their packets and were not prepared when they came to meetings.

"In that regard, I disagree. All of the commissioners have been very hard working and very diligent," he said.

The commissioners were told they should continue ongoing education on land use policies and attend education seminars.

"Most of the commissioners are busy earning a living," Dahlstrand pointed out, which makes it difficult for them to attend seminars.

Overall, Dahlstrand said, everyone agrees what is wanted for Carmel. The question is just how to get there.

## Water board rejects new permit slowdown on split vote

GROWING DISHARMONY among the different water board directors became more obvious during the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board's May 8 meeting.

The rift was evident when the board voted 3-3 against director Dick Heuer's suggestion to send a proposed plan to "phase out" certain types of water connection permits to a committee for discussion.

It also became an issue when the board

voted 3-3 against reviewing a controversial water rights agreement in closed session.

The board also voted for the concept to make changes in its rationing guidelines and rules that will require businesses to prove they have completely complied with the district's retro-fit law before receiving a variance to use an average ration rather than cutting back by 20 percent.

The previous rule allowed businesses to request a ration based on square footage, number of seats or per-person ration. That ration is based on the average use of the type of business reduced by 20 percent. An unknown quantity of businesses are allowed more water than they need from the average ration.

Residents automatically receive a per-person ration if they cannot meet the 20-percent cutback. If they do not meet the per-person ration, then they are fined.

The board also voted against advertising that residents may apply to use their 1987 water use figures rather than 1988 water use to base their 20 percent cutback on.

Heuer asked the board to send letters to all

residential users to advise them on the variance because many people reduced their usage in 1988 when requested by the water board to voluntarily cut back 10 percent.

In Carmel Valley particularly, Heuer said, residents with large lots are having difficulty meeting the 20-percent cutback from the 1988 water use figures.

Boardmembers said they were concerned about the cost of sending out information to each resident.

A suggestion that the district advertise the variance was defeated 3-3, with directors Heuer, Karin Strasser Kauffman and Paul Davis voting for the advertisement.

SOME MEMBERS of the board, notably Jim Hughes and Billy DeBerry, expressed their displeasure that an unnamed board-member distributes information and takes a stand on issues before board meetings.

Hughes and DeBerry were referring to Heuer, who led the campaign against the pro-

Continued on page 5

## Enjoy Carmel, leave your car, says leading traffic expert

By DAVID LELAND

YOU HAVE to give Carmel credit for one thing when it comes to traffic conditions: the town has potential.

At least according to Rolf Monheim, who is one of the world's leading experts in methods of traffic reduction and control.

Speaking at the First Carmel Seminar on Making Cities Livable, Monheim told about 35 people attending the seminar at La Playa Hotel that more important than the number of cars is how they "behave."

"I'm not against the car," said Monheim, 48, who teaches applied urban geography at a major university in Germany. "But I am against the wrong use of the car. I always look to see if a trip is necessary to be done by car."

During his half-hour speech, Monheim outlined several ways in which cities can promote "traffic calming."

As a local example of how traffic can be maintained, he pointed out that The Crossroads Shopping Center provides ample room for pedestrians, while still having plenty of parking.

Besides, Monheim said, when you are driving in your car it's hard to take in the sights.

"You can't discover all of the nice things in Carmel by driving," he said. "It would be nice for visitors to be forced to walk — you can't discover by car."

He also suggested that Ocean Avenue have its crosswalks at the same level as the curb, so motorists would be forced to recognize that the car comes second.

He added that it is "absolutely ridiculous" for politicians to plan for development contingent upon what they expect traffic levels to be.

He alluded to the idea that, in cities, cars should almost be an afterthought, with walking, bikes and public transportation coming first.

Some cities in Europe, he said, are constructed so automobiles must travel around the city, while alternative modes of transportation can take a direct route from one side of the city to the other.

Monheim also said that cities should work together in constructing "city trains" to transport people from one jurisdiction to the other.

And finally, the traffic expert told the audience that it is up to the state and federal government to provide tax monies and subsidies to accomplish his goal.

"It's not enough to preach," he said. "If you don't have subsidies, you can't do it."

## County to receive \$5 million for viewshed acquisition

THE FINAL piece of the puzzle is now in place with \$5 million due this month to Monterey County for the first land acquisition under Proposition 70, under an agreement signed by supervisors this week.

The statewide proposition, adopted last June by voters, provides \$776 million under the state Wildlife Coastal and Park Land Conservation Bond Act.

Part of the bond act's proceeds, \$25 million, is earmarked for the county to buy critical viewshed parcels in the Big Sur area.

"All of our long, hard work has finally paid off," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. "(Now) we will be able to meet the two principal goals of the critical viewshed policy for Big Sur without sacrificing one for the other."

Those two goals balance environmental protection against individual property rights, she said.

"We want make sure the viewshed is permanently restricted and also make sure property owners are fully satisfied," she said.

"This shows, once again, how unique our area is."

In addition to \$5 million this month, the county will receive \$1 million in August; \$2 million in November; \$1 million in February; and another \$1 million next May, for a total of \$10 million in the first year.

Current rules governing the Big Sur coast strictly forbid building on land that is in the "critical viewshed," particularly those parcels seen from Highway 1.

What that has meant to a number of owners is that they cannot build on their property and it is almost impossible to sell the land because of its unbuildable state.

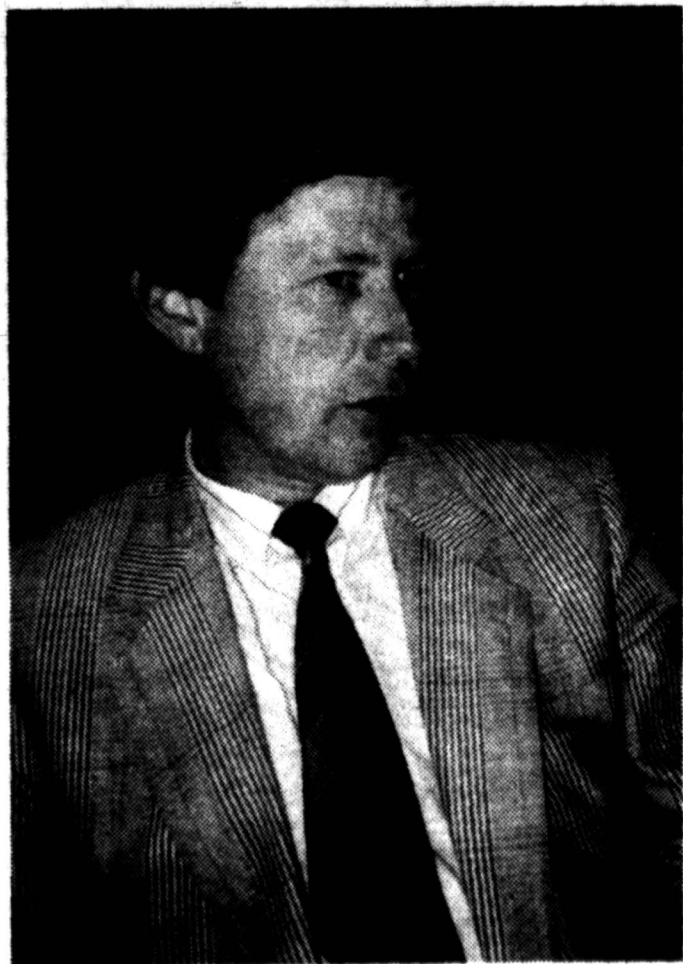
Under the rules of Proposition 70, a parcel will be determined eligible by the Monterey County Planning and Building Department.

After being approved, the owner and county staff will agree on "fair market" value for the land, based on an independent appraisal provided by the owner and approved by county staff.

The board will then conduct a public hearing, including operations and maintenance agreements.

After approval, a check will be issued by the county.

At least five Big Sur property owners have approached the county offering their parcels for sale, according to board of supervisors chairwoman Barbara Shipnuck.



EUROPEAN TRAFFIC expert Rolf Monheim told the Making Cities Livable seminar last week that it is time that cities put autos in their place, secondary to pedestrians. (Nancy Hills photo.)



## Briarcliff officials optimistic

Continued from page 1

**BUT SOME** parents who have removed their children from the school say they still have strong feelings about the way the situation has been handled by school administrators.

These parents claim that the news was sprung on them and that school administrators were not open to any sort of compromise to allow the current program to continue.

"It was an economic and not an educational decision to go year-round," said Richard Pryor, who has enrolled his son John, 9, in Tularcitos School in Carmel Valley. "The parents and teachers are what really made that school work for the children, and they refused to acknowledge that area."

For those parents forced to relocate their children, the changes at Briarcliff, whose mission statement says the school was founded on "trust and acceptance," mark an end to an era where the community and school worked closely together.

It should be noted that that union is ending on a sour note in more ways than one, with \$18,000 gathered by the Parent Club Fund now in dispute over how it should be spent.

According to parent John Moore, a portion of the Briarcliff Board of Directors wanted the money given directly to the school for future use, while the remainder wanted the money dispersed this year.

Currently the money is "frozen" in a local bank while the two sides decide what to do with the funds.

More importantly, Pryor said, is the idea that children are suffering because of the large number of teachers leaving the school.

Nineteen teachers were offered contracts and eight accepted for the coming year, Fein said.

"Over 20 children have had to seek counseling because of the way this has been handled," Pryor said. "There are members of the staff who don't even speak to each other because of the divisiveness."

Moreover, two learning specialists who

evaluate students' performance have not been rehired, said a source at the school.

What that means, for example, is that a student who could be reading a grade ahead to get the maximum of his education will not be able to be evaluated, the source said.

Also, some parents and teachers charge that the new instructors being interviewed at the school are not getting a complete picture of next year's curriculum and the attitude of the community.

Recently, according to a Briarcliff source, administrators brought an instructor from Modesto to be interviewed — other teachers were not encouraged to speak with her.

"They whisked her away at lunch so no one could talk with her."

Pryor added that he questioned whether the school could make it financially with the mass migration of students and teachers, and disagreed with Wandke.

"Briarcliff is a dead school," he said. "It's highly unlikely that it will be open next year."

His wife Joanna agreed, and said that other private schools, such as All Saints, have waiting lists.

"It seems to me that local people are wise to this set-up," she said of Briarcliff's plan.

One coincidental offshoot of the change in curriculum at Briarcliff is the attitude toward public schools.

"I don't think people should be afraid of public school," said Donna Horsley, who has her two children Finn, 12, and Michael, 6, enrolled in the CUSD. "It's academically challenging and a healthy environment."

Also, instead of paying the \$5,800 annual tuition at Briarcliff, she pays nothing.

"The price is right," she said.

To be sure it will take quite some time for the smoke to die down and for the situation to rectify itself.

In the meantime Wandke said he was caught off guard at the commotion he and his marketing staff raised at Briarcliff.

"It's been much messier and emotional than anyone thought it would be," he said. "I think it's too bad, too, because the kids come up losers."

## Dam could be 15 years in making

Continued from page 1

one can exempt themselves from that process.

**FOLLOWING** MACOLA'S remarks, Lombardo said in his closing statement to the few members of the audience left, that most of the people who spoke that day had been heard from before.

Referring to the upcoming November election for two water board seats, Lombardo said he believed that some of the testimony was in actuality campaign speeches.

"One, at least, sounded like a campaign speech," he said without identifying which one. "People should understand that campaigning will not produce a water supply project."

The goals of the district remain the same no matter "who sits in this chair," he added.

After attending numerous meetings with water experts and officials from throughout California, Lombardo said he found that "This district is more knowledgeable than any in the state about its water supply and resources."

Lombardo also chided recent public reports about the allocation and implementation of a water connection moratorium.

"I do not agree with the statements I read in the paper," he said. "They are inflammatory and splitting the community."

Lombardo also defended the district's record in getting a water supply project, echoing Macola's assessment of the difficulties in getting a project on-line.

**BOTH** MACOLA'S and Lombardo's statements came after a long line-up of speakers who advocated everything from a water meter connection moratorium to no water meter connection moratorium, and from criticizing the district on everything to praising it for its past efforts.

Many of the speakers were water board meeting regulars, including:

- Mayor Bob Franco of Del Rey Oaks, who told the panel that peninsula mayors oppose a moratorium on water meter connections, saying that the Mayors Select Committee believe that would involve the district in land use planning.

- The Carmel Valley Property Owners Association representative, in this case its president Max Chaplin, who praised some of the district's work and goals, including its efforts in the area of Carmel River management and erosion control.

Chaplin, however, criticized the total water allocation permitted by the district, claiming it is too high, and portions of the rationing program and the water rights agreement that stirred so much controversy earlier this year.

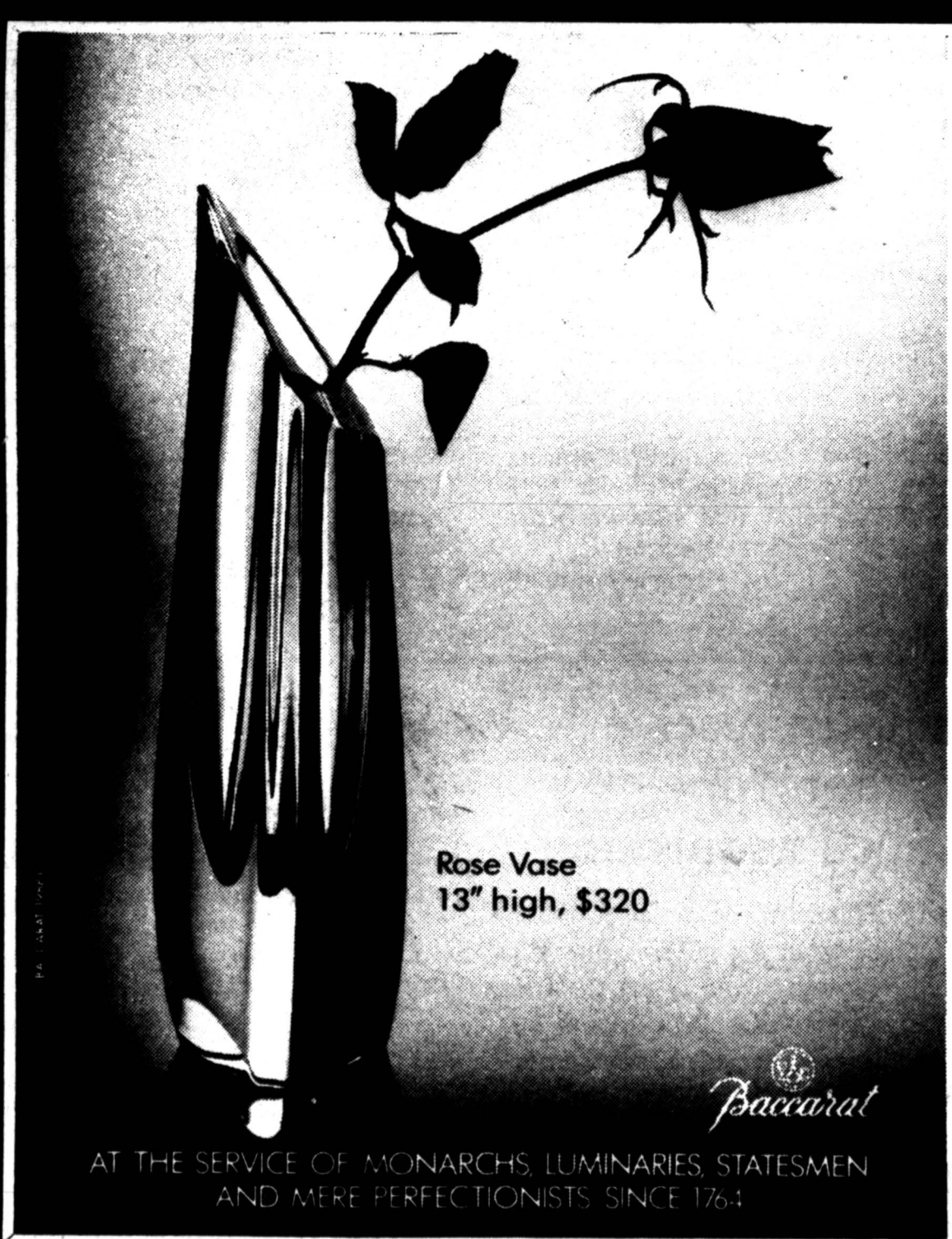
- Woody Woodworth, who has advocated using cisterns, catching rainwater to augment the current supply, and numerous small tributary dams. Woodworth is a former water board director and opposes the district's focus on one water supply project, the dam.

- Dr. Lewis Noto, who began attending water board meetings last year to criticize the district for not building a dam. He advocates turning the project over to California-American Water Co.

- Two Monterey City Council members, Ruth Vreeland and Clyde Roberson, who argued for a moratorium on some types of new water meter connections until a water supply project comes on-line.

- Water district director Dick Heuer, whose questions to Macola produced the 15-year minimum response. Once Macola had made his assessment, Heuer said that because it is going to take so long to get a new dam, the management of the current water supply becomes more significant. Heuer feels that the district has allowed water use to exceed what is environmentally sound.

- Janice O'Brien from the League of Women Voters, who also opposes focusing a water supply project on a dam, criticized the district's funding policy for the proposed reclamation plant, the water rights agreement and for conflict of interest on the board, notably Nick Lombardo.



Rose Vase  
13" high, \$320

Baccarat

AT THE SERVICE OF MONARCHS, LUMINARIES, STATESMEN  
AND MERE PERFECTIONISTS, SINCE 1764



Just one of the many  
Mother's Day gift ideas  
from Baccarat and...

# CRYSTAL FOX

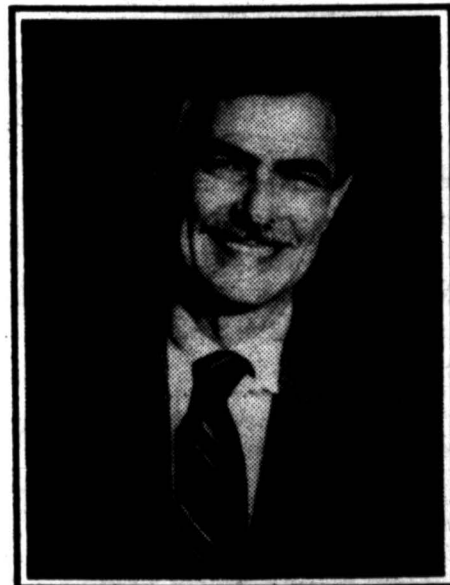
San Carlos & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(408) 625-9700

## Co-dependence-- From conflict to recovery

A one-day workshop with

### Jordan Paul

Ph.D.



Health care professionals and many others will learn conflict management strategies, dealing with power struggles, ways to always feel good and loving, and enhancing passion and fun in life.

Jordan Paul is a West Los Angeles psychotherapist and motivational speaker who presents Intention Training throughout the U.S. A popular TV and radio guest, he and wife Margaret have authored four books, including the bestselling *Do I Have to Give Up Me to Be Loved By You?*

**Date:** Wednesday, May 24, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

**Site:** Monterey Conference Center, Monterey

**Cost:** \$50 through May 15, \$65 thereafter

For reservations: Nomi Feldman, 3770 Tansy, San Diego, CA 92121. Phone: (619) 453-6222

Brochures may be obtained from these sponsoring organizations: Beacon House, Community Hospital Recovery Center and Clint Eastwood Youth Program, Community Human Services Project, Door to Hope, Monterey County Department of Health/Division of Alcohol and Drugs, National Council on Alcoholism for Monterey County, RHP Services of King City, Sun Street Centers, and Sunrise House.

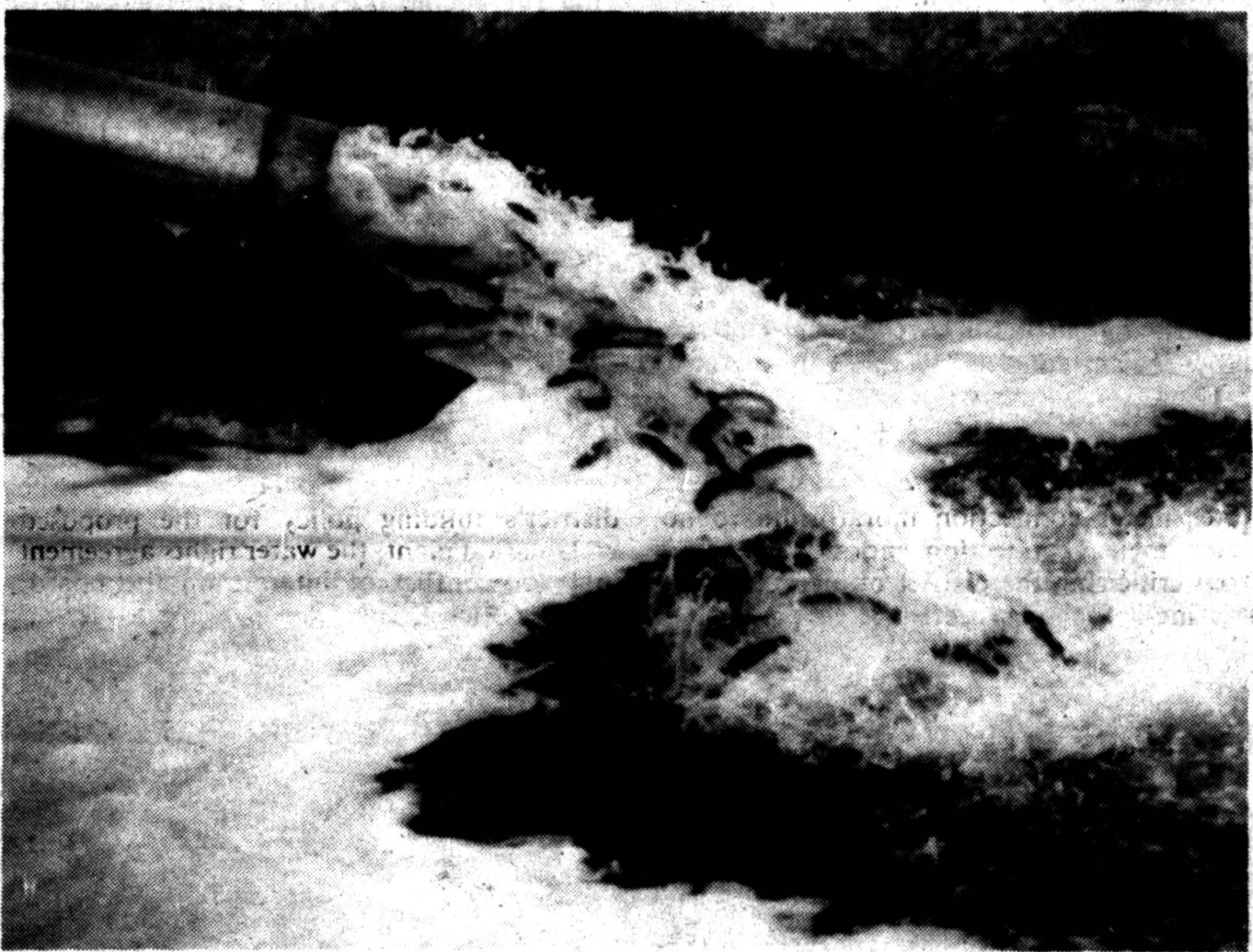




## Trout release

RUSS AND Noni Weidemann of Fremont watched as state Department of Fish and Game biologists released more than 11,000 steelhead trout into the ocean at Whaler's Cove at Point Lobos recently. The young trout, called smolts, were raised in Yountville and trucked down to the peninsula where Carmel River water was mixed into the tanks (as well as with the few remaining trout in the river), and the trout released into the ocean, the first time it has been attempted. Accord-

ding to Mike Berry of Fish and Game, about 3 percent are expected to return after two years and seek out the mouth of Carmel River, if all goes according to form. Just after the release however, seagulls and cormorants were seen feeding on the little fish, much to the chagrin of onlookers. Berry said next time the release, which was carried out with the help of the Carmel River Steelhead Association, would be held in the "dead of night." (Mac McDonald photo.)



## Water board

Continued from page 3

posed water rights agreement between the district and five private pumpers, including water district chairman Nick Lombardo.

"It seems like we are trying everything in the media before it comes to the board," Hughes said.

"I agree with that," DeBerry rejoined.

Heuer has also sent letters to the new media outlining his "phase out" of certain types of new water meter permits.

Heuer based his request on an environmental impact report on the district's allocation system, which also sets the total amount of water California-American Water Co. can take from the natural water system to serve municipal demand.

The report states that the most environmentally sound total allocation is less than the peninsula is currently using.

Permitting that to increase will increase the amount of environmental damage and number of times the peninsula is in rationing, the report said.

"We have an EIR and we need to hear from the public about it. I think a lot of people should be heard from before we make a decision," Hughes said.

"It is as if we are almost afraid to have the process go through. I won't short-circuit the

process before the public gets involved," he added.

"I second that," DeBerry said.

"On May 22 we are going to have a hearing on the EIR. I feel as Director Hughes," Lombardo said. "It is premature to subvert the process. Additionally, we are in Phase III of the rationing when we said there will be no moratorium. I think it would be a disservice to the community to try to make an end run on a moratorium without going through the process."

Heuer said he supported having the public hearing, but was concerned that certification and final action on the EIR would not be completed until May of next year. In the meantime, the district will hand out new water connections even though the EIR states that there is not enough water to go around.

"This problem is not going to go away. Sooner or later reality does come in on us," Heuer said.

## Pay lot at Sunset to open May 13

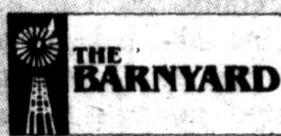
THE NEW paved parking lot at the north end of Sunset Center is scheduled to open Saturday morning, May 13.

# UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN



Ocean Avenue  
between Junipero  
and Mission.



Just off Hwy. 1 and  
Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN  
... worth a trip!



**UNITY CHURCH**  
of the Monterey Peninsula  
SUNSET CENTER, Carmel  
9th & San Carlos • 624-6057  
Sunday Service at 11:00 AM  
Rev. Stretton Smith

**MATTRESSES**  
WE DESIGN THEM  
WE MAKE THEM  
WE SELL THEM

**LOCAL  
FACTORY DIRECT  
SAVINGS**

**FREE**

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY  
REM. CALIF. HOMEOWNERS ONLY



625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho  
Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave.  
Sand City

We are pleased to advise you that it's time  
to get ready for Spring.

Each day now we are receiving absolutely  
delicious new Spring fashions  
from our famous designer collections.

If you preview early you'll be ready for Spring.  
If not, you can't say we didn't warn you.



**THE CROSSROADS**  
Highway 1  
at Rio Road

100 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923  
408 / 624-4696



# Carmel physician leading fight against child abuse

By DAVID LELAND

**CARMEL PEDIATRICIAN** Mac Archer this week blasted a social system that promotes child abuse by shifting attention to more pleasant topics.

The former president and current board-member of the Monterey County Family Resource Center is well-known for his feelings on the subject.

"We have a very serious problem with child abuse on the Monterey Peninsula," says Archer, citing statistics which show cases are increasing by 30 to 40 percent annually.



WITH CHILD abuse reaching epidemic proportions in the county, Carmel pediatrician Mac Archer said it is time for local politicians to add increased support to solve the problem. (David Leland.)

"It's not a popular issue. It's not one people want to discuss; it's a depressing topic."

Nevertheless, 5,800 youngsters were referred to the county child protective services last year. That comes at a time when child abuse is declining by 2.5 percent a year on a national level.

"It makes me real worried," said Archer, 40. "Are we doing something wrong?"

Archer first became interested in the subject of child abuse several years ago while serving his residency at Children's Hospital in Oakland.

"I had a number of cases where kids were victims of abuse," said Archer, who before going to medical school at the University of Miami, received a degree in behavioral psychology from UC Santa Cruz. "I became interested in the subject at that time."

He was wooed back to his hometown by the late child care guru Talcot Bates and child-abuse expert Legrand Wooley.

"I've always been interested in the way kids think and the way they see themselves in the family," said Archer, referring to his psychology training.

He now practices "children's" medicine in his modern office located at Seventh Avenue and Dolores Street in Carmel.

**ARCHER POINTED** to two major problems facing the peninsula when it comes to child abuse.

The first is the idea that many parents are not in touch with how children should be acting developmentally.

Many times, he said, parents expect more from a child than he is able to give and become frustrated, taking it out on the child by emotional and physical abuse.

Part of that problem stems from the lack of family members nearby who can give their experience in child-raising.

"We're a county of immigrants," he said, referring to the large number of people who relocate to the peninsula from other areas of the country.

The second problem propagating child

abuse can be summed up in a word: crack, a highly addictive form of cocaine that is smoked rather than inhaled.

Archer is especially alarmed by the rising number of babies born addicted to cocaine.

He saw four infants last week alone at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula — all addicted to crack.

So far this year there have been 18 babies born addicted to cocaine. There were 36 all of last year requiring treatment.

"This is another epidemic that could reach similar proportions (to AIDS)," he said.

***'We have a very serious problem with child abuse on the Monterey Peninsula. It's not a popular issue. It's not one people want to discuss; it's a depressing topic.'***

— Dr. Mac Archer

Children born addicted to cocaine may be facing the dilemma of further abuse.

"The problem is not only are these kids affected permanently," he said. "But they are such irritable and difficult children because of coke exposure that it makes them ideal candidates for child abuse."

Moreover, an addicted mother who feeds a child breast milk increases the child's chances for a stroke or seizure. Cocaine peaks in breast milk 12 hours after ingestion and stays in the system for as long as three days.

Archer also pointed out that a mother who would take drugs during pregnancy is more than likely unsound psychologically and more prone to child abuse.

With that in mind, Archer said statistics show that infant death is more prevalent in

infants showing cocaine in their urine when they are born.

While studies show that many drug-addicted mothers come from lower socioeconomic backgrounds, the problem permeates the peninsula, Archer said.

"We see abuse in all levels of society," he said, adding that Carmel has its fair share. "Drug abuse is a problem — especially cocaine."

**OF PRINCIPAL** concern to Archer is the fact that there are no drug rehabilitation services geared solely for pregnant women in the county.

And while that may not seem like a prime direction for scarce financial resources, it would probably save money in the long run.

It would be very easy to spend between a \$250,000 to \$500,000 on a drug-addicted baby, said Archer, referring to the extensive time needed in the critical care nursery.

What that means to state and county coffers is a severe depletion in funding away from treating other childhood diseases.

Archer is supporting a bill before the state Assembly, sponsored by Assemblywoman Jackie Speier, that would fund development and expansion of residential and outpatient drug and alcohol recovery programs for pregnant women.

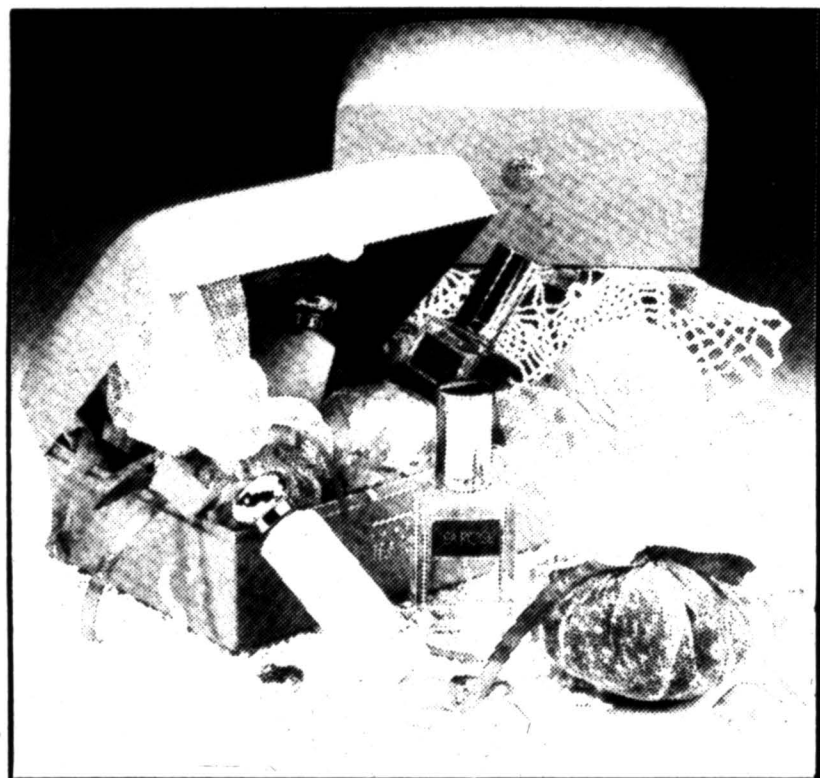
The bill would also fund additional training for people providing care for high-risk pregnancies.

But despite the alarming rise in child abuse cases, Archer believes it is not too late for the peninsula to bring the problem under control.

"I'm optimistic on the basis of what people's understanding (of the problem) is," he said. "(But) it requires more strict cooperation by local politicians — that's whose venue it is."

## HAPPY Mother's Day

Sunday, May 14th



**TEA ROSE Treasure Chest of Roses...**

Eau de Toilette  
Perfumed Body Lotion  
Perfumed Soap  
Potpourri in Lace  
Perfumed Bath Pillows  
...with FREE gift bag!

Choose from a beautiful selection of cosmetic travel bags...

We also carry Thymes Ltd. bath items—  
Beautiful scents with special packaging!  
...Plus a large assortment of cards.

Get your  
LOTTO  
TICKETS  
here!

## SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

**FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE**

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!  
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

**Just for MOM**

**FREE CANDY ROSE**  
with every one pound of  
chocolates purchased!

Assorted Boxed Chocolates  
Rocky Road • Honeycomb • English Toffee  
Brittles in Macadamia, Peanut &  
Pecan Flavors — and also Nutcorn

Made on the premises — since 1947

**Hansel & Gretel  
CANDIES**

6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln  
Carmel • 624-3125  
Wholesale/retail



# BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

## Sky's the limit

IT CERTAINLY seems that way when it concerns the housing market in Carmel and its surrounding environs. Consider the facts: average listing price \$444,023 — average selling price \$421,000, according to multiple listing service records.

Those figures have CBA President Barbara Simmons of Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate concerned. "Houses are going to become less and less affordable," she predicts. "Realtors are attempting to make people aware of the problems."

Prices as those above knock first-time home buyers out of the market entirely, and make it increasingly difficult for those wanting to trade-up their homes because people cannot afford them, she says. Rents also remain almost unreachable to the working stiff.

Let's pretend that you want to move to Carmel and set-up house. You find your dream home: a cozy three-bedroom affair on Torres Street. You manage to bargain the owner down to a selling price of \$420,000.

Let's also assume, for the sake of argument, that you have \$84,000 to put down (20 percent). In order to qualify for a loan for the remainder of the principal, you would have to have a monthly gross income of \$12,400 with no other debts. Monthly house payments? — \$3,475 (that includes taxes and insurance).

Let's face it, most people don't earn that kind of dough, so who's buying these objects d'art?

According to Simmons, realtors are selling to high-paid professionals who can do their work anywhere in the world (she cited writers as an example; but she must have been thinking of Stephen King — not *Pine Cone* scribes); speculators from out of town; and second home buyers who want to retire here eventually.

To be sure, Carmel is in no danger of being overrun with young families with kids. In fact, with ever-escalating costs, young people may be a vanishing breed in our town.

Prices must have peaked, you are probably saying, right? Wrong.

"The predictions are that the market will remain fairly

strong (for this year)," says Simmons. "But beyond that it's anybody's guess; that's why it's so exciting to be in the real estate business."

Stay tuned for the \$1 million "Carmel Charmer."

**Union news...**The Lodge at Pebble Beach, Highlands Inn, Quail Lodge, La Playa Hotel, Pine Inn and Carmel Mission are only some of the local establishments likely to be affected by contract negotiations by the 2,800-member Hotel and Restaurant Employees Union.

With three months left on their four-year contract, the union's "Contract Action Team" recently met to prepare themselves for the upcoming campaign decisions this summer. Union reps claim that management is seeking to divide and conquer, having hired a battery of attorneys, attempting to bargain 60 independent contracts with the union.

"Our membership's resolve to stand together in our efforts to achieve respect and economic justice in this summer's contract negotiations has been great," says Leonard O'Neill, secretary-treasurer. "Tourism with its hotels and restaurants is the No. 1 industry on the Monterey Peninsula, but close to 30 percent of our members have to work two full-time hotel and restaurant jobs to make a living here."

"Unfortunately, many still end up paying 75 percent of their take-home pay on rent. This year we want to make a difference."

The contract expires July 31.

**New biz...**Belle James describes her Belle Arts Gallery as "eclectic," with creations ranging from photos and watercolors to oils and old woodblock etchings.

James reports her first showing with local bird specialist Jack Wall last weekend was a smashing success.

She invites folks to come see her wares for themselves at her Del Dono Court (southwest corner of Fifth and Dolores), on the upper level.

**High honors...**Bob McGinnis Travel's Mary Frances Loomam has earned the professional designation of Certified Travel Counselor from the national Institute of Certified Travel Agents, based in Wellesley, Mass.

Loomam joins more than 11,000 other travel professionals across the country in receiving this distinction.

To receive certification, Loomam had to acquire a minimum of five years' full-time travel industry experience and complete a five-part, graduate-level course in ethical and efficient travel

management. She also had to pass four four-hour exams and write a travel paper.

**CV industry award...**Carmel Valley-based Sierra Instruments has awarded the company's Quarterly President's Award for Excellence to John Frincke, sales engineer and customer service specialist.

Given the honor by Dr. John Olin, president and CEO, the award demonstrates outstanding commitment in providing technical assistance to Sierra's customers in the semiconductor and industrial process markets.

The company recognizes outstanding employees on a quarterly basis with a cash award and engraved plaque.

**Financial seminar...**Carmel financial whiz Amy Edwards, with John Sorrell of Calvert Funds, will offer Socially Responsible Investing between 7 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, May 16, in Colton Room I at the Monterey Conference Center.

The duo will discuss strategies for meeting financial goals through investments made in corporations whose business practices and products meet your ethical standards.

"As a concerned investor you have the choice to make a financial statement which reflects a commitment to your principals," says Edwards. "There are numerous opportunities for sound investments in corporations that integrate social and fiscal responsibility."

Things to look for in a corporation include its environmental record, involvement in South Africa, relationship to the military or nuclear industry, product safety and civic commitments.

Edwards claims that socially responsible funds have performed better than the S & P 500.

Edwards is a stockbroker and Certified Financial Planner affiliated with Integrated Resources Equity Corp.

**Re-election news...**Pebble Beach resident Joe Anastasia has been re-elected president of the Fisherman's Wharf Association.

Readying to serve his second one-year term, Anastasia is known for his Oceanfront Gift Shop and Sea 'N' Tree Gallery.

Also re-elected to serve as vice president is Chris Shake of Monterey Sports Fishing; secretary Devin McGilloway of the S.S. Topside Shop and Domenico's Restaurant; and treasurer George DiGirolamo of the Ethnic Arts and Gifts Shop.

Remaining directors include Sam Balesteri of Balesteri's Wharf Crafts; Nino Palma of Wharfside Restaurant; and Rose Marie Topper of the Little Gourmet Shop and Delicatessen.

# HAYWARD LUMBER

## MOTHER'S DAY SPECIALS



**BEDDING PLANTS**  
Choose from 4" pot or 6-pack varieties including:  
• Marigolds  
• Petunias  
• Pansies  
• and More!

**69¢ EA.**



**CARNATIONS**

**FREE**

Single stem carnations will be given away Saturday & Sunday May 13th & 14th. While supplies last.



**WHISKEY BARRELS**

**9.99**

Great for planters for patio, porch and more.

BARREL CADDIES **4.99**



**1 GALLON LANDSCAPE SHRUBS**

Choose from:  
• Junipers  
• Photinia  
• Azaleas  
• and More!

**2.59 EA.**



**REDWOOD PLANTERS**

Choose from:  
• 10" x 13" Octagon  
• 8" x 15" Octagon  
• 24" Window Box

**YOUR CHOICE 5.99**



**PARAMOUNT POWER BLOWERS**

**1/3 HP**  
Blows away litter, leaves and debris. U.L. Listed. One year warranty. Model PB-90

**29.99**

**1 HP BLOWER**  
Double insulated. Includes two-piece locking tube. Lightweight & easy to handle. Model PB-150.

**49.99**



**GARDEN HAND TOOLS**

• Trowel  
• Cultivator  
• Weeder  
• Transplanting Trowel

**YOUR CHOICE 69¢ EA.**



**SUPER TWIST SCREWDRIVER**

High torque cordless screwdriver with auto-lock feature and charging stand. No. 2210.

**29.95**



**ARROW GLUE GUN**

Trigger feed glue gun for hobbies, crafts and much more. No. TR550.

**9.99**

**SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**

We guarantee your satisfaction with any product you buy at Hayward Lumber. If you are dissatisfied with your purchase, return the item with proof of purchase within 30 days and we'll exchange it, or if you prefer, refund the purchase price in full.

## HAYWARD LUMBER

26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER • 625-5601

HOURS: Mon. - Sat. 8:00-5:00, Closed Sunday

PACIFIC GROVE: Sunset Dr. & Crocker Ave. • 373-1326      SALINAS: 429 Front Street • 758-8271

**OUR PLEDGE...**

We make every attempt to be in stock on sale items during the ad period. However, unanticipated circumstances sometimes prevent us from having an item as advertised. In such cases, we will offer a substitute at similar savings or issue you a raincheck good for the sale price when our stock is replenished.



# Third quarter Honor Roll for Carmel High announced

The following students were named to the Carmel High School Honor Roll for the third quarter of the 1988-89 school year:

## Class of 1989

### Highest Honors — 4.0

Kirstie Andersen  
Heather Arnold  
Courtney Cook  
Diana DiStefano  
Tracy Gerstl  
Jonathan Gonzalez  
Cindy Nishiguchi  
Linda Upham

### High Honors — 3.8-3.50

Jennifer Terman  
Adam Green  
Jason Lande  
Lisa Barish  
Troy Kolaas  
Steve Martignoni  
Lawrence Miracle  
Kyle Zook  
Renee Cyran  
Gina Marchi  
Kristi Miller  
Andreana Ososki  
Allyson Schut  
Kirsten Buche  
Colleen Crosby  
Mark Herro  
Maria Lee  
Peter Scardina  
Francisco Cornejo  
Kari Bernardi

Michael Faulkner  
Alisi Fifita  
Michael Lambert  
Yvette Lyon  
Karen Milligan  
Sunny Scollan  
Norman Spaulding

### Honors — 3.46-3.00

Elan Masliyah  
Any Alexander  
Kristi Nichols  
Clyde Klaumann  
Taylor Fuog  
Kirsten Steuck  
Paul Tippyawong  
Sinem Uner  
Sean Morton  
Lisa Balesteri  
Anthony Boyd  
Carl DeCius  
Jimmee Greco  
Jon Husby  
Randall Klafehn  
Karen Luttrell  
Kimberly Rullman  
Heather Shabram  
Eric Shiffman  
Samuel Thompson  
Darin Nicholson  
Alicia Barelli  
Christian Jelleson  
Jennifer Leo  
Lisa Morris  
Chris Schnute  
Christopher Spaulding  
Shannon Thomas

Beau VonProtz  
Carlos Moore  
Ticien Carlson  
Mike Beerman  
Laura Brillhart  
Octavio Carranza  
Erin Crosby  
Kathryn Ditzler  
Joel Gott  
Kelly Hall  
Kristy Hanson  
Keri Holboke  
Tera Killip  
Cori Manley  
Denise Noakes  
Alicia Seliskar  
Rebecca Slate  
Jennifer Slaughter  
Matthew Snowden  
Joey Suwada  
Steven Szasz  
Paul Tedrow  
Michael Terry

## Class of 1990

### Highest Honors — 4.0

Mariah Derr  
Adam Stiles

### High Honors — 3.86-3.50

Jennifer Carey  
Benjamin Holboke  
Cindy Shay  
Karen Strutvnski  
Annabelle Webb  
Matthew Fabry  
Kimberly Hirsch

Mona Johnson  
Jennifer Kibby  
Brandy Lierman  
Bret Nicholson  
Emily Rubin  
Brian Christiansen  
Tom Hawkins  
Michael Bullas  
Lars Lindgren  
Margaret Snow  
Wendy Brutsche  
Duncan Gott  
Kirsten Griffon  
Ana Miranda

### Honors — 3.43-3.00

David Sanders  
Peter Komposch  
Erica Kylander-Clark  
Santos Lopez  
Ryan Meyer  
Josh Randall  
Bliss Simon  
Jason Stephens  
William Stott  
Vicki Harrison  
Shannon Berge  
Pearl Bryan  
Cambria Cleary  
Sarretta Coomes  
Joel Cosseboom  
Karina Keyston  
Abe Stallcup  
Justin Sturgeon  
Patrick Hughes  
Chanda Kreps  
Kathy Cain  
Katie Mayers  
Augustine Acuna  
Stephen Beals  
Blake Jackson  
Amy Morgan  
Garrett Morriss  
Christine Mullen  
Russell Walton  
Joseph Stratton  
Rosie Brown  
Miguelin Dominguez  
Heather Scrivner  
Tiffany Skiles  
Courtney Stanley  
John Barrett  
Anya DeGroat  
Andrew Dowd  
Laura Bonyne  
Canyon Cappola  
Tarry Carapezza  
Brooks Cathey  
Christopher Cayce  
Lesa D'Ambrosio  
Matthew Dickerhoof  
David Elsberry  
Molly Franklin  
Charmian Hacker  
Hans Hess  
Trevor Lucas  
Devin Meheen  
Nancy Mello  
Gregory Migdale

Fabienne Prosmans  
Kimberley Pullman  
B.T. Sanchez  
Tyrl Sherman  
Shelly Smith

## Class of 1991

### Highest Honors — 4.0

Jennifer Dyer  
Forrest Melton  
Derek Moulaison  
Denise Nishiguchi  
Jennifer Powers  
Sharon Updyke  
Kirsten Woolley

### High Honors — 3.85-3.50

Heather Andrews  
Robin Kibby  
Basil Pappas  
Robyn Millan  
Jenny Lecce  
Erika Evans  
Dan Kurz  
Amy Miniaci  
Julie Pak  
Amy Parravano  
JoEllen VanZander  
Ed Cullom  
Sanford Owings

### Honors — 3.46-3.00

Jeremy Belisario  
Heather Anderson  
Suzanne Baker  
John Ciesla  
Brendan McNamara  
Scott Mills  
Rachael Smolen  
Jason Thomas  
Steve Watts  
Kelley Allen  
Miroslaw Kozicki  
Stephanie Travaille  
Hami Knight  
Jacquie Morris  
Veronica Schumacher  
Chris Cornelissen  
Mario Bertolucci  
John Collins  
Alexandra Daniels  
Tulio Hochkoepler  
Patrick Sheedy  
Joel Levy  
Melisande Amos  
Christopher Bason  
Clas Brown  
Michelle Clapsaddle  
Michael Herro  
Tara Pinochi  
Renee Reik  
Jennifer Reyno  
Lance Scott  
Catherine Spaulding  
Tiffany Tilney  
Cody West

## Class of 1992

### Highest Honors — 4.0

David Beerman

Nathan Chow  
Cristin Clack  
Christopher DiMaggio  
Jesse Ososki  
John Pak  
David Palshaw  
Dominic Petrocelli  
Leilani Seltzer  
Analee Soares

### High Honors — 3.81-3.50

Brian Kingsley  
William Allan  
Christopher Bolton  
Chad Christensen  
Joelle Colliard  
Matthew Connelly  
Daniel Gonzales  
Yvonne Fort  
Michelle Bleck  
John Bonyne  
Kristin Covell  
Jason Derr  
Tiffany Falahati  
Amy Gray  
Vanessa Gulla  
Ocravia Jolley  
Timothy Wiesner  
Sean Woolley  
Jimmee Zhuang  
Zachary Joseph

### Honors — 3.40-3.00

Matthew Crooks  
Andrew Kylander-Clark  
Veronique Moerman  
Jennifer Nagai  
Agustin Rey  
Katherine Winslow  
Elliot Majorana  
Jennifer Cowles  
Heather Walch  
Crystal Armstrong  
David Collins  
Tony Enea  
Linnea Estes  
Chad Franklin  
Alex Fremier  
Damian Griss  
Jocelyn McCord  
Christelle Moerman  
Andrew Pekler  
Matthew Sagen  
Alexander Stott  
Loi Yu  
Julie Korper  
Karena Shannon  
Allison Strickland  
Jenni Carpenter  
Desiree Castro  
Michelle D'Aquanno  
Thomas Dunham  
Brooke Glass-O'Shea  
Marni Marasco  
Frank Melicia  
Chiara Ramirez  
Alyson Tetz  
Nathaniel Thompson

Monterey Peninsula's Best!

# CAR WASH

Why go to them, when we'll come to you...and we can bring our own water!

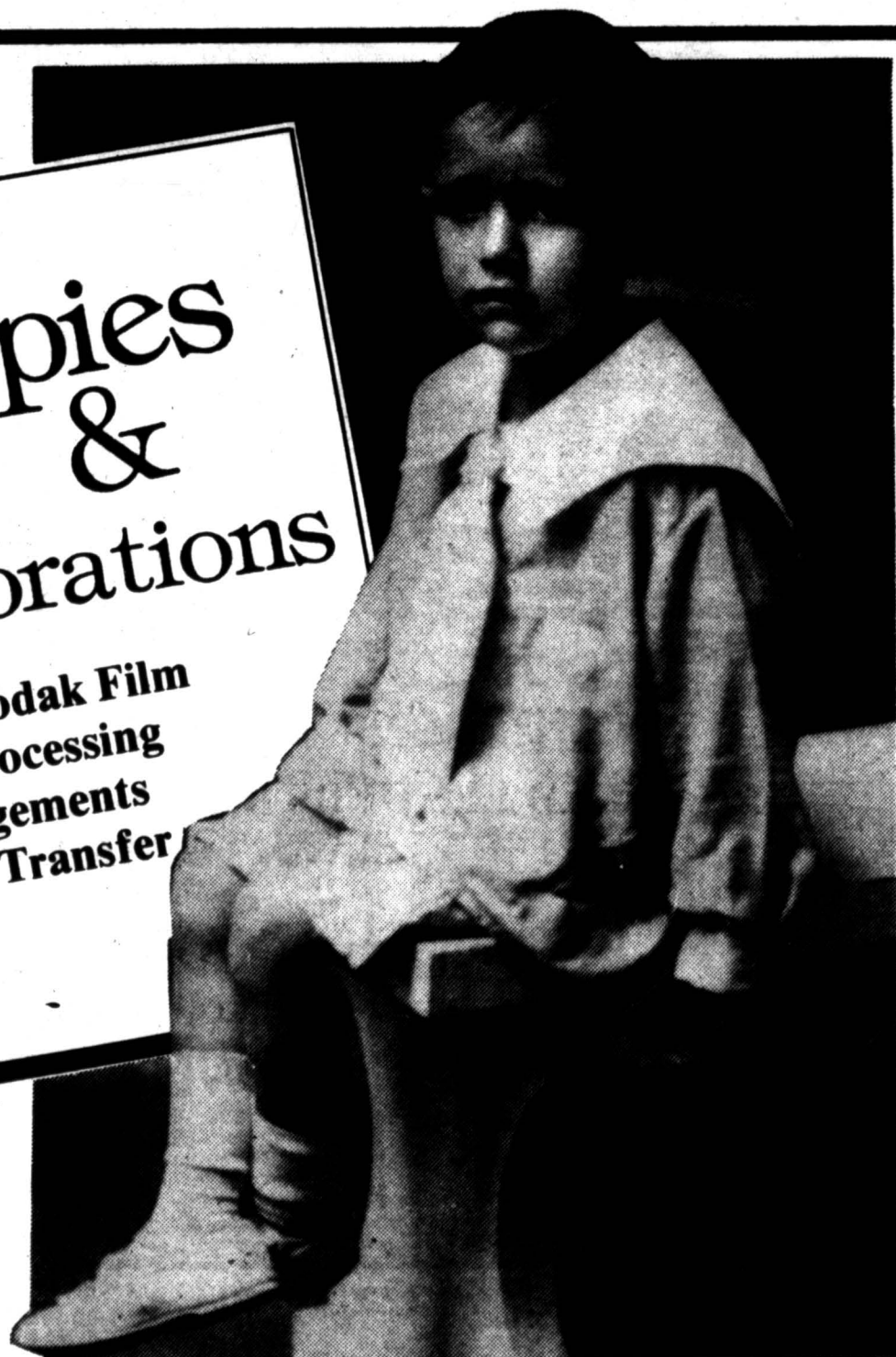
## BAY MOBILE DETAIL

Professional • Convenient  
Guaranteed

CALL FOR APPT. 625-1452 OR 373-1700

# Copies & Restorations

We sell Kodak Film  
Film Processing  
Enlargements  
Video Transfer



MONTEREY	580 Lighthouse Ave.	372-6337
SALINAS	202 Monterey St.	424-0532
WATSONVILLE	Watsonville Square	722-9072
	East Lake Center	722-2421
SANTA CRUZ	119 Walnut Ave.	425-1844
SOQUEL	2583 Park Ave.	475-6686

# LOADS OF BARGAINS

## SALE BOOKS

# 50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

# BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION  
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

(408) 625-2550



# REMEMBER RW HEN ? ? ? ?

## 65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
May 10, 1924

### "TENTATIVE" PERMIT FOR \$250,000 HOTEL GRANTED BY TRUSTEES

With but one dissenting vote, that of Trustee Helen W. Parkes, the city board of trustees has granted a "tentative" permit to a company represented by Mrs. Laura Shipley to erect a \$250,000 hotel near Carmel beach. This is the first tentative permit granted here.

## 50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
May 12, 1939

### EDITORIAL: ALL DOUBT REMOVED

There can't be any doubt now about where to build the new high school. Tuesday's poll, with its overwhelming 7 to 1 vote in favor of Hatton Ranch site shows conclusively that the people want their school across the highway at the top of the hill, which is also where the school trustees wanted to put it all the time. The poll was a very gratifying endorsement and support of their judgment.

Unless something comes up which we can't foresee, all controversy is ended and there should be no more hurdles to jump. We are now in the home stretch.

## 25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
May 14, 1964

### CYPRESSES ATTACKED BY UNKNOWN KILLER

An unknown killer is stalking our world-famed cypresses. The damage also extends to

pine and eucalyptus, together with scrub growth and cultivated plants in private yards. The appearance of the affected parts is as though the windward or ocean side of the plants and shrubs had been attacked with a flame thrower. Strangely, wherever plants are sheltered from the ocean breeze they seem to be unaffected.

The trees, located generally along Scenic, show increasing damage as one travels southward from about Tenth, clear around the Point. No cause for the injury has yet been determined, although Mayor Herb Blanks called in a blue-ribbon committee to examine the damage yesterday afternoon.

## 10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
May 10, 1979

### WHERE, WHEN TO BUY GAS

A survey of 14 gasoline service stations in the Carmel area indicated there is gasoline available for local residents-but in limited supplies. To stretch allocations, all of the gas stations have severely limited their hours to the early morning and, occasionally, the late afternoon.

Most stations saw their allocations cut back 15-20 percent from 1978. However 10 reported that they are given equal supplies of unleaded, supreme and regular octanes by distributors.

The odd-even rationing plan adopted by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Monday may shorten the long lines at the pumps.

## 5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
and the Carmel Valley Outlook  
May 10, 1984

### OLD SCHOOLHOUSE IN CARMEL VALLEY

#### MAY BECOME COMMUNITY CENTER

The old single room schoolhouse soon may become a community center in Mid-Carmel Valley.

A plan to renovate Logan Hall as a community center will be presented to the Carmel Unified School District Board of Education when it meets at 7 p.m., Monday, May 14 at Carmel River School.

Logan Hall is now in a deteriorated condition, hidden behind weeds and debris on an acre of school district land adjacent to the Mid-Valley Fire Station on Carmel Valley Road about six miles east of Highway 1.

Logan Hall was one of the first schools in Carmel Valley. It served area children until Carmelo School was constructed. Carmelo School, which is directly across the street from Logan Hall, also has closed.

## Painting crews to be out at night on Carmel streets

LATE-NIGHT DRIVERS in Carmel are asked to be particularly careful from 3 a.m. to dawn while driving in the city.

That's because the city Public Works Department will be painting street markings between the hours of 3 and 11 a.m. Monday through Friday through Sept. 1.

## Sanitary district to meet May 18

THE NEXT regular meeting of the Carmel Sanitary District Board of Directors will be held May 18.

The meeting will be held at 8:30 a.m. Thursday, May 18 in the city council chambers at Carmel City Hall, Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel. For more information call 624-1248.



## Grand Central Station

A UNIQUE COLLECTION OF SPECIALTY STORES

**A part of  
Pacific Grove  
you may not  
have  
experienced yet...  
Regalia,  
Basquet Express,  
and more  
...all in one  
easy-to-find  
location!**



Come in and see our wide selection of the latest & most unique  
**EARRINGS • PINS • HATS  
SCARVES • ART T-SHIRTS**  
...and more!  
Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-4  
**373-6699**



Beautiful  
**Gift Baskets**  
made-to-order  
to express  
your special  
feelings.  
**Gift Ideas galore!**  
**PHONE OR COME IN  
647-8556**

IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE • CORNER GRAND & CENTRAL

## THE WOODENICKEL

Traditional, Country and Victorian Furniture,  
Gifts and Home Accessories

A relaxed atmosphere of color coordinated settings.

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 Sun. 12-5  
Fountain at Central • Pacific Grove • 646-8050

## MOTHER'S DAY

Why not spoil Mom with a  
**SIX-PACK!**



...of our deluxe  
**chocolate truffles**  
packed in a lovely  
custom wrapped gift box



OR...a very special liquor-filled  
chocolate **Piper-Heidsieck Bottle!**  
OR...a solid chocolate sculpted  
"MOM" in a beautiful gift box!


Over 100 types of fine bulk  
candies to choose from!



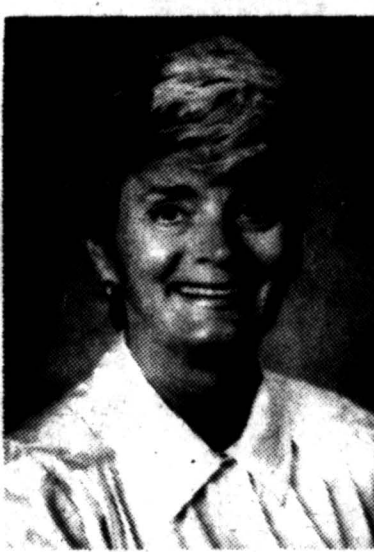
## Crossroads Candies

206 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-9373 Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5


## SBA LOANS



Fred Rowden  
President



MaryEllen Sable  
Vice President




Kevin Quinn  
Vice President


**EXPERIENCED LENDERS READY TO HELP WITH  
YOUR SBA LOANS TO FINANCE:**

- YOUR NEW BUSINESS
- THE EXPANSION OF YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
- INVENTORY PURCHASE
- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

**SBA LOANS  
FROM \$50,000 TO \$1,000,000 AVAILABLE**



EQUAL HOUSING LENDER  
MEMBER F.D.I.C.



**MONTEREY  
COUNTY  
BANK**

665 MUNRAS AVENUE, MONTEREY

649-4600

3785 VIA NONA MARIE, CARMEL RANCHO

625-4300





# FIRE LOG

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department*

**Saturday, April 29**

2:45 p.m. Hatton and Seventh; injury accident; patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:21 p.m. Rio and Highway 1; injury accident, ambulance canceled en route.

8:38 p.m. Carpenter and Highway 1; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Sunday, April 30**

9:39 a.m. Junipero and Third; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

8:04 p.m. San Carlos and Eighth; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

8:27 p.m. Carmel Convalescent Hospital, medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:16 p.m. Greenfield Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:58 p.m. Casanova and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Monday, May 1**

8:48 a.m. Torres and Fourth; assistance call, leaking water heater turned off.

11:16 a.m. Ocean and Mission; reported smoking vehicle. No merit — cooling system leaking.

5 p.m. Ocean and Del Mar; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Tuesday, May 2**

7:07 a.m. Flanders Mansion; fire alarm activation, caused by steam from shower.

7:25 a.m. Fourteenth and Monte Verde; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:13 a.m. Pebble Beach Golf Course; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:53 p.m. Ocean and Junipero; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:50 p.m. Ocean and Junipero; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Wednesday, May 3**

1:11 p.m. Carmel River School; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

5:11 p.m. Lincoln and Third; assistance call, checked defective smoke detector.

5:48 p.m. Scenic and Martin; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:48 p.m. Beach and Tennis Club; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Thursday, May 4**

10:43 a.m. San Carlos and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:45 p.m. San Carlos and Seventh; general alarm. Reported fire in a structure, no fire (natural gas line flashed during furnace repair). No damage.

3:45 p.m. Harcourt Avenue, Seaside; medical emergency, (mutual aid), ambulance cancelled en route.

4:21 p.m. San Carlos and 12th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Friday, May 5**

4 p.m. Mission and Second; hazardous materials incident, stood by for Monterey County Health Department.

5:05 p.m. San Carlos and Sixth; trash can fire, extinguished with portable extinguisher. No damage.

5:16 p.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

**Saturday, May 6**

3:22 a.m. Carmel Convalescent Hospital; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:15 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

5:27 p.m. Santa Rita and Third; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

5:40 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered.

9:14 p.m. Pebble Beach Lodge; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

## It's never too late to LEARN SKILLS TO BECOME A MASTER STUDENT SO... GET

**S. E. T.**  
Student Effectiveness Training  
teaches high school students...

**COMMUNICATION TECHNIQUES  
STUDY SKILLS  
TIME MANAGEMENT**

Through small classes, individual attention and a relaxed, friendly environment, STUDENT EFFECTIVENESS TRAINING promotes...

**SELF ESTEEM**

**GOOD RELATIONSHIPS**

**A POSITIVE ATTITUDE**

*Change Seminars offer programs for these rapidly changing times.  
Classes focus on taking control of one's life & better care of one's self.*

2 Summer sessions available:  
June 26-30 and Aug. 28-Sept. 1

For more  
information  
call  
375-7572

Fee of \$210  
includes  
all materials



CHANGE SEMINARS

## SHUTTERS & WOOD BLINDS BY NANIK May Special!

Look to  
Window Works  
for custom  
window  
treatments...



*For Looks That Fit.™*

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the  
entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.

• **25% OFF**

Timberline Wood Blinds

• **10% OFF**

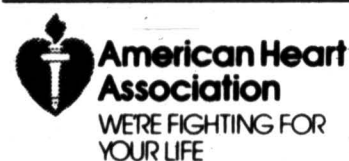
Nanik Shutters  
• Wide selection of  
Drapes & Pleated Shades

• **FREE** in-home consultation.  
All work guaranteed.

**CARMEL 626-9054  
SALINAS 754-1356**

There's only  
one way to  
come out ahead  
of the pack.

# QUIT



American Heart  
Association  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

# Kitchens

■ **Seeger's**

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667  
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

*For Something Special*

**Kodak  
EKTAR  
25  
Film**

**HIGH PERFORMANCE  
FILM**

New technology from Kodak now  
brings you the sharpest  
color print film in the world



**OVER**

**10,000,000  
PRINTS MADE**

we are the experts at turning  
your memories into beautiful prints!

**1 HOUR  
Film Processing**

**We carry all major camera brands!**

**OPEN 7 DAYS!  
5th & San Carlos  
(up from the Hogs Breath)  
624-8880**

**CARMEL  
CAMERA  
CENTER**



# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

## A trip

RECENTLY I accepted my oldest daughter, Micki's invitation to accompany her and some classmates from UCSB on a trip to Washington D.C. The purpose of the trip, organized at a price much too good to refuse, involved a visit to the Vietnam War Memorial, as well as three full days in the capital, sightseeing.

Normally, I don't favor war memorials. After five years in the Army, I've had enough war reminders. It has been my opinion memorials glorify war, particularly for young people, and I'm not convinced this is a good thing to do. John Wayne charging up the hill at Iwo Jima and Rambo running amok in Nam create emotions which are not all that healthy. Those movies advertised the "grit" and the "horror" of war, but they always managed to play that inspirational music in the background, which made us think we'd be better for the suffering. Providing, of course, one lived through it.

We flew from Los Angeles to Washington on a commercial jet. One of the first things one notices on any flight is the language of the airlines. *Area* is an airline's favorite word. One approaches the boarding *area* flies into the Washington *area* and picks up one's bags in the baggage *area*. No one ever goes anywhere specifically; one always goes to an *area*.

We did have the advantage of a translator in the form of my daughter's friend, Marty, who advised me that *turbulence* is when you hit a dog in the sky.

The other thing you notice is the nomenclature on board the aircraft. It's as if they don't really want you to know what things are. Take, for example, the *motion discomfort bag*? We know what that is, don't we? Even our seat serves a dual

purpose because it is also a *passenger flotation device*. Not much use had we gone down over Nebraska.

Another wonderful airline word is *deplane*. Even the dictionary uses *disembark* to define it, so why do we need *deplane*? No one I know *debars* or *deships*. All I can think of when I hear it is a little man in a high voice shouting, "It's de plane, de plane."

When the stewardess brought me my *beverage*, a cup of coffee, I asked for cream. Now in the past I've had everything from powdered cream to "non-dairy" creamer arrive at that request, but even this has been improved. The package I received was labeled *coffee whitener*. That's about as safe as you can get. It reminded me of my management years at Xerox where the word *problem* was forbidden. We didn't have problems, we had *opportunities*. I recall a staff meeting with a particularly obtuse branch manager, where upon asking me what opportunities I had, I informed him I had an "opportunity" to lose \$20,000 that quarter. He was not amused, but my bosses seldom were.

AFTER ARRIVING in Washington I was fortunate to have the company not only of my daughter, but her sorority sister, Sarah. I am not a frequent visitor to bars. My nights are spent at home, very often hunched over the word processor, with the staccato sound of my youngest daughter's drums in the background (have faith, I tell myself, this too shall pass). However, it isn't often that a fellow my age is afforded the opportunity to go bar-hopping in chic Georgetown with attractive, young college girls. Heads turned, and in Clydes, J. Paul's and Nathan's we became a center of attention. I'm used to being ignored when I go into a bar now, so the resulting commotion was a surprise to me. It's amazing the people you meet when you walk into a bar with three 22-year-old women. Everyone in a Georgetown watering-hole is, according to them, working for the government. Anyone who has experience in government service knows that there is a variation of English spoken only in those circles.

The language of government agencies has several distinctive characteristics, including polysyllabisms and Latinate words. At every stool people were *parameterizing viable resource utilization strategies* or doing *cost-benefit analysis of outreach utilization services*. Some terms were easily interpreted, others required some research.

For example, a *civilian irregular defense soldier* is a mercenary; a *combat emplacement excavator* is a shovel; *MIRV* stands for *multiple independently targeted re-entry vehicles* ("vehicles" are bombs); *all out strategic exchange?* World War III.

When bureaucrats talk about *accountability*, they mean maintaining the illusion of control without responsibility. The intelligence *community* is particularly adept at this. We learned there is a difference between *covert* and *clandestine* operations. The former are the traditional intelligence-gathering functions for which the CIA was originally formed. The latter are the functions kept secret from everybody, particularly Congress and the American people, including bribery, murder, disinformation, rigging foreign elections, etc.

These people take great pride in their versatility. The girls were fascinated; I was a little scared, but then, I've heard it all before on the popular TV game shows *Watergate* and *Iran-Contra*.

(Editor's Note: Mr. Gallagher of Carmel regularly provides us with explanations of etymology, the history of constitutional terms, and errors in everyday English. For questions or comments, drop him a line at PO Box G-1, Carmel 93921.)

## Welcome a French student this summer

A group of 30 French students and their chaperones will visit Northern California for a four-week homestay this summer, July 19-Aug. 15. The visit is sponsored by Nacel Cultural Exchanges, a non-profit group.

All of the students speak English, and they are coming to California to learn about American family life. Students bring their own spending money, and the program provides insurance. They may accompany host families if travel is planned during the stay.

Anyone interested in hosting a student can contact Ruby Gore, area coordinator for Nacel, at 356-1247.

## Career Bridge to career growth

Through May 30, the Career Bridge Program of the YWCA is offering a series of workshops on career-related topics.

The course begins with self-assessment techniques, which are the first step in defining a career. It then discusses job search skills, such as exploring the hidden job market and developing one's own self-marketing strategy. It also addresses professional growth issues such as resume writing and interviewing skills.

There is a sliding-scale fee for Career Bridge, which is offered at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. To register, call the YWCA at 649-0834.



- Jack-in-the-boxes
- antique linen frames
- grocery store scales
- country mail-boxes
- rag dolls
- pewter kitchen items
- hand-painted cheese boxes
- antique stoves

- gourmet items
- soft sculpture horses
- potpourri
- rocking horses
- birdhouses

- animal planters
- hoosiers
- handmade baskets
- sac-racs
- potholders & placemats
- amish quilts
- appliqued sweatshirts
- ETC., ETC., ETC., ETC.

## GRAND CENTRAL STATION

157 Grand Avenue • Pacific Grove • CA 93950

## Spring has arrived at...

### FLOWERS & GIFTS

- Oriental vases & pots in fresh new decorator colors
- Garden baskets full of spring color
- A new line of floral greeting cards with beautiful Mother's Day greetings

Stop by for a visit & preview our new spring line.  
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 9-5



**The Willows**

1199 Forest Ave. (Forest & Prescott) Pacific Grove • 655-0154

## NOW OPEN!...A store filled with fun!



Large collection of masks designed by San Francisco artists...

- Clowns, both French and Italian
- Graphic prints
- Hi-Tech Watches
- Novelty Gift Items

## NOUVEAU LTD.

Hours: Sun.-Thurs. 10:30-6 • Fri. & Sat. 10-8:30  
700 CANNERY ROW • SUIT N-L • MONTEREY • 655-2747

## A residential care facility for Alzheimer's & related disorders

### FULL-TIME RESIDENTIAL CARE

Day Care—when you need to leave someone from 2 to 15 hours during the day while you are at work or doing errands...

**\$5 PER HOUR/Meals Included**

Available 7 Days a Week 6 a.m. to 9 p.m.

**CALL 626-0319**

Locally owned & operated by Floyd & Portia Hardcastle

## CARMEL RESIDENTIAL CARE

HIGHWAY ONE & VALLEY WAY • CARMEL

**SAAB**

The most intelligent cars ever built.

Now you can get any luxury performance Saab 9000 at the lowest finance rate we ever charged. Don't wait for rates to rise.

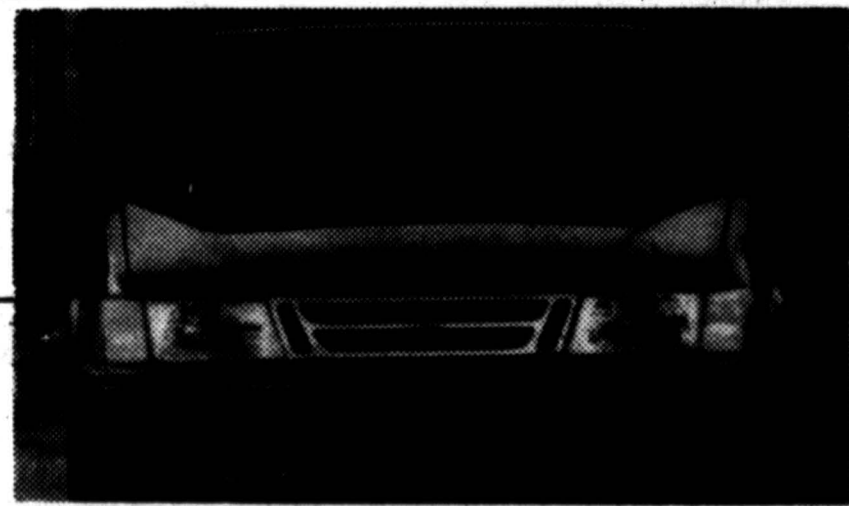
**At 6.9%\* APR, they're even smarter.**

© 1989 Saab-Scania of America, Inc.

\*6.9% APR financing to qualified retail buyers for 48-month loans through SAAB-SCANIA FINANCIAL SERVICES CORP. on select models. See your Saab dealer for details. Offer ends May 15, 1989.

**WESTER SAAB**

MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER, SEASIDE  
394-6801 424-4459





# CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

By Mary Parsons

## Mid-season

**MINOR SOFTBALL:** The Bugaboo Bears beat the Clambox on April 26, 16-5, in a game featuring good hitting by the Bears (including Rosie Crivello, Stacey Gray, Jody Lincoln and Alex Lewis), and an unassisted double play by Barbara Herbert.

On May 5, the Bears (now 9-0), beat previously undefeated Monterey Kiwanis. Allison Bohnen pitched an 11-0 no-hitter. Stacey Gray made a diving line drive catch at second; catcher Jenny Forlizzo played a great defensive game. Batting 2-for-2 were Gray, Forlizzo, Alex Lewis, Barbara Herbert, Roxanne Klevin, and Rosie Crivello.

**ROOKIE SOFTBALL:** Carmel Stamp and Coin scored four runs in the top of the first but ultimately lost to Cypress Donuts in a 12-4 game on May 6. Hitting for Carmel were

Jamille Griss, Becky Sellers, Bridgette Herbert, Jenni Schock and Page Peterson.

**BRONCO:** The division saw some adjustment this week as La Playa broke Carmel Valley Disposal's winning streak and Derek Rayne picked up their first win. Standings as of May 6: Carmel Valley Disposal, 8-1; Pine Inn, 6-2; La Playa, 5-4; The Express, 2-7; Derek Rayne, 1-8.

CVD began the week with a 20-11 win over Derek Rayne May 1. Leading hitters: CVD's Brent Sullivan (2-for-3, 4 RBI), and DR's Brendan Allen (2-for-4, 2 RBI). Matt Cramer (CVD), doubled, Fielding honors go to DR centerfielder David Barrett and CVD's Scott Faverty.

Pine Inn defeated The Express 11-1 on May 2. Three double plays highlighted defensive skills on both sides. Express first baseman David Soskin made the first, unassisted; in the next inning, Victor Etienne, Matthew Allen and Paul Peterson combined to keep two runs from scoring and shut down the Pine Inn side; PI's Michael Palshaw and Chris Brant teamed for the third DP. PI's Chris Chatham was sharp at first base, while Express players Amir Masliyah at short and outfielder Brian Johnson made several key put-outs. Michael Gulla (E) doubled; Matthew Allen and Brian Allen singled.

La Playa handed first-place CVD a 4-3 loss on May 3. After three scoreless innings pitched by CVD's Paul Huntington, LP took the lead and played well both offensively and defensively. Highlights: LP's Casey Christensen made a flying leap to catch a line drive and, with teammates Todd MacMillan and Gary Briant, singled in the bottom of the fourth. CVD's Chip Dorey and LP's John Davi and Jon Geisler doubled; Toby Lauterbach nailed a ground-rule double.

On May 4, Derek Rayne topped the Express 8-3, scoring seven runs in the final inning. Doubling were DR's Ryan McCauley and Scott Ketchum, and Matthew Allen (E). Ketchum was hot at shortstop, and teamed with Robbie Koontz for two great outs at the plate. McCauley and Brendan

Allen combined on a double play. Koontz struck out seven of nine batters in the first three innings.

**MUSTANG:** COUNTY Mounties narrowly beat Brown, Spalding on May 1, 7-6. Sasha Vorobiov (3-for-3, 2 doubles), and Joe Silverie were to BS hitters. CM's Trent Nishiguchi went 3-for-4 and drove in the winning run, while Michael Cohen (double), Morgan Rogers, Ben Armbrust, Kris Pallastrini and Tevye Morgenrath joined in the hitting spree. Good gloves graced Ben Cook (BS), Silverie, Armbrust, and Rogers.

On May 3, On the Beach took a 10-9 win over County Mounties. Hot bats for the winners belonged to Daniel Palshaw (4-for-4, RBI), Kent Wehde and Tommy Brant; teammate Chris Langset tripled. CM's Beau Oyer, Kris Pallastrini, and Ben Armbrust went 2-for-2 and doubled. OTB's Michael Spencer made a great throw from third to first baseman Patrick Foudy.

**PINTO:** Mediterranean Market were the winners, 20-18, against Gepetto's on May 1. Chris Searle (G) had a great game, playing well in the field and smashing a grand-slam home run and two doubles. Teammate Joey Carr tripled; other good hitters were Kris Koontz, Jeff McGowan, Taylor Schmitz, Charlie McConnell, and David Walsh. Izaiah Williams (4-for-4, 4 RBI) was top MM batter; Michael Gasperson, Dania Akkad and Eric Clark went 3-for-3, Leah Gordon and Lee Lightfoot hit 2-for-2, and Keith Sames, Brendan Kinion and Clark doubled.

Bruno Construction dropped Fourtane's 15-12 on May 2, thanks to very hot bats. Tommy Bently homered twice for the winners; Frank Bruno and Jason Martin also parked it (Bruno tripled and doubled as well). Jeff Nelson tripled and Sal Palma doubled. Natalie Rutherford (B) and Ross Saroyan (F) were noted for good hitting. F's Barton Vaughan (unassisted double play) and Taylor Hawthorne played great defense.

With a score of 26-17 on May 3, Lloyd's Shoes defeated Carmel Bay Company. Hitting homers were Keath Moon and Erik Bensberg (L) and Chris Cook (CBC). Zubin Eggleston, Ashley Auld-Susott, Tommy George, Margaret Thomas, Eva Real and Mandy Moran hit 3-for-3 for the win. Tripling twice were CBC's Patrick Otellini and Lloyd's Chris Foudy; CBC's Adam Struve and Erik Danielson also tripled. Sean Hart displayed a good glove.

JJ's Shoes topped Bruno's on May 4, 25-15. Frank Bruno crushed three home runs; teammates Erren Franklin and Trevor Church batted 3-for-3. JJ's Seth Perkins and B's Tommy Bently and Jason Martin tripled. Great fielding: JJ's John Woytak, Nicholas Barrett and Erik Suttoung.

## SPCA needs help with baby birds

The SPCA of Monterey County is seeking volunteers who are able to take care of baby birds on a temporary basis. There are two areas of need:

1) Be a collection point in your community. Quite often The SPCA receives a call to pick up an abandoned or injured baby bird and are unable to respond immediately. The SPCA needs volunteers who would be willing and able to either go and get the bird or have the bird delivered to your home and kept until such time The SPCA rescue personnel get to your home. The bird would then be cared for in The SPCA's Wildlife Center.

2) House and feed baby birds on a temporary basis. The SPCA will provide the necessary training and all supplies related to this project. For details, call La Donna Trotter at the SPCA, 373-2631 or 422-4721.

## OPEN STUDIO TOUR 89

Monterey County

May 20-21 11 AM-5 PM



Open Studio Tour '89 is a self-guided tour offering the public the unique opportunity to visit artists in their studios. You may purchase art directly from internationally exhibited artists or you may discover a rising star. A quality catalog, illustrated with a photograph of representative work by each artist will serve as a guidebook and studio admission. It is only \$10 and admits two. The Pacific Grove Art Center will hang a concurrent show exhibiting works by each artist on the tour. Opening reception is May 19, 7-9 pm. Valley Art Gallery in Salinas will have an exhibit of Salinas Artists on the tour. You may purchase a catalog at Pacific Grove Art Center, Valley Art Gallery, Thunderbird Books, or Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado, Monterey.

Sponsored by Artist's Equity, Central Coast Chapter Partially funded by the Monterey County Cultural Council

## Meet Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. on Mother's Day!



This legendary actor from the "Golden Days of Hollywood" will make a rare, personal appearance to sign his autobiography *The Salad Days*

SUNDAY, MAY 14TH 12:30 TO 2:30 P.M.

 **Thunderbird**

624-1803

In The Barnyard off hwy. One betw. Carmel Valley & Rio Rds.



for mom, grandmother or friend  
don't miss our Mother's Day,  
"Breakfast in Bed"

includes: croissants or cinnamon rolls  
reg or decaf gourmet coffee  
beautiful paper plates & napkins  
All attractively presented in a  
lovely box with silk flowers, fancy  
bow and festive mylar balloons.  
Breakfast for two: 16.99 four: 19.99  
six: 22.99 eight: 24.99

TO ORDER CALL 408-625-5637

116 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, Ca



Happy Mother's Day • Sunday, May 14th

# THE CROSSROADS

S H O P P I N G C E N T E R

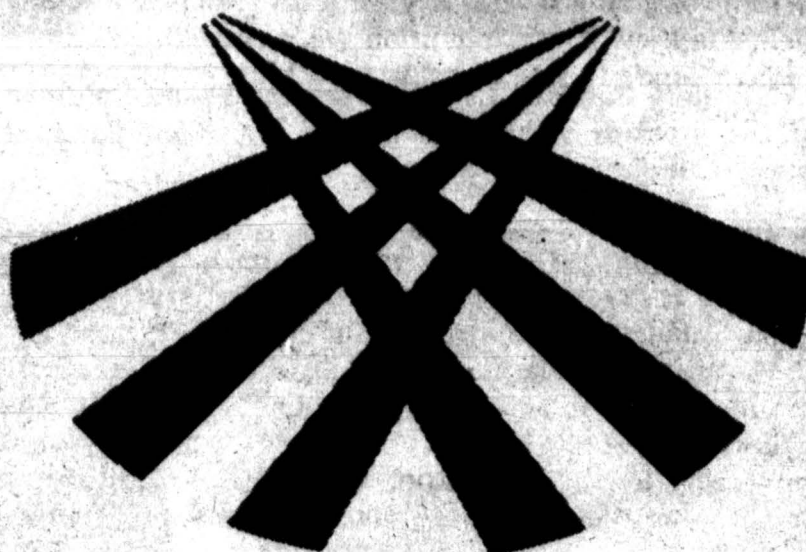
**The COMPANY STORE**



DESIGNER  
BOUTIQUE  
Sizes 14-24

Art-to-Wear  
Accessories

157 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL  
CA 93923 • (408) 625-9643



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5


Happy Mother's Day!

**JANE ARCHER**

Our Spring and Summer Fashions Have Arrived. COME SEE!

- Sweaters
- Knitwear
- Coordinating Separates
- Accessories

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643




*Donle'*

**NATURAL FIBER CLOTHING**

108  
CROSSROADS  
624-3001

**FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER**  
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)



**SEA OTTER GIFTS  
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS  
SOUVENIRS**

**FREE Literature & Maps of  
Sea Otter viewing Locations.**

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3  
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe  
209 Crossroads Blvd.  
(408) 625-3290



**Holiday Hutz!**

*The Christmas Shop*

**TWO LOCATIONS:**

The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

If you love cats,  
you'll love...

**The Classic**

**GIFT ITEMS  
FOR THE  
CAT LOVER...**

- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- And many more collectibles!



**Cat**

122 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL (408) 626-0201

**Chutneys gourmet cafe**

Allow the aroma of  
sizzling herbs & spices  
to arouse your appetite...


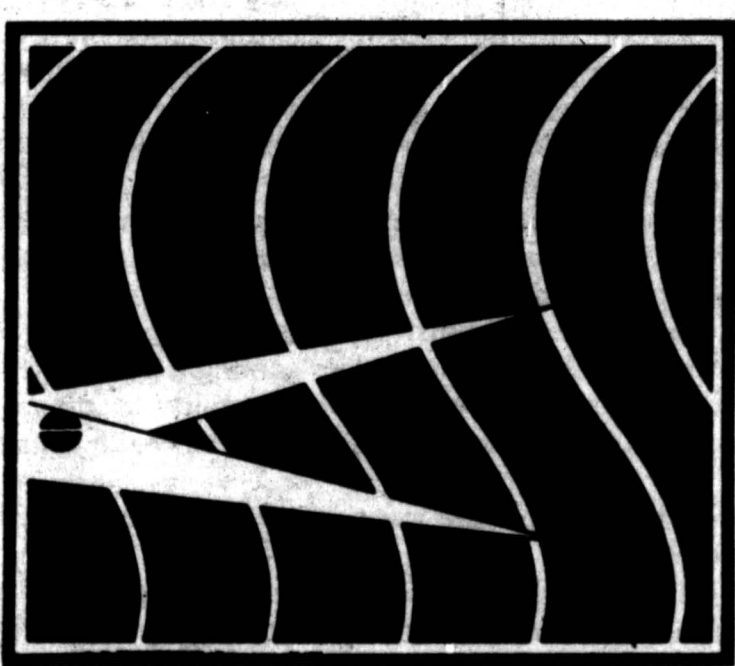
**LUNCH 11:00-5:00 • 7 DAYS**

EARTH SALAD featuring fresh fruits & vegetables  
Juicy BEEF or Boneless CHICKEN BURGERS  
Creamy FETTUCINE ALFREDO  
FRESH STEAMED MUSSELS in lemon-wine sauce...

**3.75-8.50**

**DINNER 5:00-10:00 MON.-SAT.**  
Poultry, Beef, Pasta  
& Fresh Seafood..... 5.95-14.95

230 Crossroads Blvd.  
624-4785  
Plenty of free parking  
MC & Visa accepted

**Passage**

Specializing in All Forms of  
Hair and Nail Care

139 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel CA 93923 (408) 625-5006

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road



# SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

## The South rises again!

THE ELEGANCE and warm hospitality of The Old South seemed to float onto the Stonepine Estate with the ruffled hoopskirts of Southern belles and the gentlemen gallantly escorting them from Mercedes and Rolls Royces into 19th century carriages.

How easily they glided into an era of a civil society, a gracious life, courtly and courteous, that was brought to an inglorious end 124 years ago by an (un)civil war fought on Southern soil.

What pops into our minds when we think of the 1860s? Margaret Mitchell's epic novel *Gone With the Wind* which opened in movie palaces all over the country 50 years ago. So vividly brought to life by Clark Gable and Vivien Leigh.

The Grand Finale of the *Gone With the Wind* party to benefit Santa Catalina School was a video with a few clips of the movie along with scenes from the Stonepine-style GWTW ball showing 275 costumed guests slowly strolling around the pool, in a Grand March following the re-enactment of a battle between the Rebels and the Yankees, and dancing to rock 'n' roll music in a tent. (My! A scant knowledge of musical history told me this couldn't be, especially after seeing guests practicing the waltz in the driveway just before entering Stonepine.)

All the people I encountered rooted for the South to win the battle, but, alas, the soldiers had read the script and, once again, the Union soldiers were victorious. Unfortunately, there was no Abe Lincoln present to shake hands with the war-weary warriors.

The late afternoon event flowed as smoothly as a babbling brook, leaving belles and beaux to write in silent auction bids as they sipped mint juleps and nibbled Southern-style appetizers. The slow-motion laze was abruptly ended by the crackling of rifles on the battlefield.

After the sad surrender of the South, Reg Huston sang *The Battle Hymn of the Republic* and each Southern belle gently took the arm extended by her gentleman for the Grand March on the edge of the smoking battleground.

A Southern dinner was served in the tented courtyard at tables with candelabra straight from a movie set — courtesy of set designer Myrl Suite of Aptos. Bandleader Greg Franks sang *Dixie* with his gang made up of Bob Benton, Myron "Doc" Etienne, Roger Consani, David Armanasco (auctioneer), and Charles Chrietberg, who made a warm, genial southern master of ceremonies.

Noel and Gordon Hentschel, of Hawaii, owners of Stonepine, were brought to the mike. Gordon announced the purchase of Los Laureles Lodge (which opened in 1895), and introduced his wife as he said, "She has an affinity for land and roots."

Mrs. Hentschel said Stonepine is special to her as are the *Gone with the Wind* parties because of Scarlett O'Hara's feeling for land. She likes to share this American experience with foreign visitors she encounters in business in her efforts to help promote peace and improve international relations. Noel said she liked Santa Catalina School because of its emphasis on international relations.

Sister Carlotta was esteemed for her leadership of Santa Catalina School, and Carol Anstey-Benton, president of Santa Catalina Service League, thanked event co-chairwomen Charlene Etienne and Jane Consani and the many committee members who devoted themselves to making the GWTW party/auction possible.

The Service League members proved their organizational skills with this super-colossal undertaking at beautiful Stonepine in Carmel Valley.

Now the lace gloves, fans, parasols and hoops are packed neatly away with 20th century ladies gaining a new respect for 19th century Southern belles for their ability to move with grace in such cumbersome and restrictive, although romantic, apparel.

The costumes are packed away as part of our social history as is the "old" way of life in the South.

AUCTIONS CREATE A miniature dream factory in the brain, bringing a sense of frolic into play. They are fun any time but especially in the spring when not only flowers but people begin to bloom and to dream of summertime when the living is easy and vacations, as guests did at the All Saints' Spring Auction.

David Armanasco brought his own bright special personality along with his auction gavel and had great fun with such items as: a Scottish terrier puppy won by Ted and Ilona Leidig.

Cameron and Jakey, school kiddies belonging to Don and Cecily Butts, will go back to school in style in September with teeth polished by Dr. David Hatton, hot new backpacks, state-of-the-art school supplies and a gourmet lunch by "chefette" Cathy Lee.

Can't wait to see John Bolhman in a one-shot appearance as sportscaster for KMST-46. Who knows what the future holds? And, 7-year-old Courtney will star in a KMST television commercial, and, perhaps a star will be born. This was purchased by parents Dr. and Mrs. Don Hayes.

David (DR) and Carol Hatton will treat several friends to a Moroccan dinner and Adm. and Mrs. Lukar will soon be seen driving around in their new 1955 British Rover. Dr. and Mrs.

Continued on page 15



BILL AND Judy Parsons, Leon Cooper and Sheila Goldman strolled the grounds at the *Gone with the Wind* party at Stonepine. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



MARGARITE ALVAREZ and her escort Jason Bond sipped mint juleps next to one of the silent auction paintings at Stonepine.



JOANNE MATHEWSON snapped a photo of Todd Benton and his sister Lisa, who came from Southern California with their father Robert to attend the fund-raising party for Santa Catalina.



STEPHEN AND Susan Henderson strolled the lawns of Stonepine at the GWTW party.



HOSTS OF Stonepine, Gordon and Noel Hentschel, flew in from Hawaii for the Civil War-themed party for Santa Catalina School.



FRED AND Marielle Faieta of Carmel Valley were joined by Wes Truscott during the afternoon portion of the GWTW party.



THE GRAND March near the Civil War "battlefield" was led by Carol and Robert Benton with Laura and Bill Stahl next in line.



BILL AND Margie Mann and Sandra and Charles Chrietberg attended the Santa Catalina party at Stonepine in appropriate dress.



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

Robert Cushing will take friends along when they vacation in Puerto Vallarta.

Roger Post will name the All Saints School Driveway for someone special for one year and Carol Hatton will have lunch with Rep. Leon Panetta in the Congressional dining room and tour the White House on her next trip to D.C.

When word went the rounds that such items as these (and 900 others) were on tap, a sell-out was guaranteed for the Spring Auction/Dinner to benefit All Saints School.

Silent auction items were popular as bidders gained strength from the Dom DeLuise hors d'oeuvres, including giant shrimp.

The hard-working committee members were treated to lunch at John Gardiner's on Friday. How thoughtful.

ART, MUSIC, FOOD, and a sip of wine. What could be better? This combination drew fans to the Pacific Grove Art Center for "Jazz At the Art Center" presented by KAZU 90.3 and PGAC.

Buffet music in the Elmarie Dyke Gallery was brought by Majex. A concert by Kenny Stahl and Friends followed in the David Henry Gill Gallery after brunch.

FUTURITES. "OPEN STUDIO Tour '89" offers the public the unique opportunity of a self-guided tour to visit artists where they create — in their studios on May 20-21. The guide, a high quality catalog for \$10 admits two and contains a map of directions. A few of the 80 artists are Mary Buskirk, Dick Crispo, Mike Duffy, Jim Casteel, Carolyn Berry, Marlie Avant, Sam Colburn, Jean Brenner, Lynn Larson, Renee McClue. Catalogs available at PG Art Center where a reception will be held May 19 from 7-9 p.m.

THE DAWN PROJECT (not-for-profit), plans a real old-fashioned day in the country going back to the horse and buggy days with great food, home baked booth, archery, antique cars and fire engine, strolling singers, ropers, trick riding, magnificent horses and surprises. June 16th a dinner/dance Western-style at Hidden Valley and on the 17th an equestrian event at Stonepine.

The Dawn Project has accepted the challenge to focus on the cure for AIDS and the care of infants and young people who are the blameless victims of this dreaded disease. There is no children's medical care center on the peninsula and no counseling service. A sad commentary. Their consideration goes to the plight of these innocent children and plan to create a monumental epidemic of hope.

Proceeds from the June events will go to research for AIDS, Salinas Valley Hospice (which includes children's services), and Children's Services Center in Pacific Grove. John Muth is general director; Keith Wightman, treasurer; Henriette Smith Lockwood, fund-raiser; and Pat Grace, events director. Melissa Taylor, Wells Fargo bank, is director of bank references. Donors and benefactors will be greatly appreciated. The Dawn Project, Box 1938, Carmel Valley, 93924. Tel. 659-5389.

MONTEREY COUNTY CULTURAL Council will have the first of a series of Monterey Arts Forums on KAZU's Open Forum at 7 p.m. May 17, followed by two more on the 24th and 31st. On the first show go-hosts John Light and Barbara Shuler will cover the history of and need for a performing arts center with guests Bob Abinante and Patrick Franklin.

ENTRE NOUS: TAKE your mother to the Thunderbird Bookstore on Sunday at 12:30 to meet a legend of Hollywood's golden age Douglas Fairbanks Jr., who will autograph his book, *The Salad Days* for her. Mr. Fairbanks comes to the Monterey Peninsula following a big garden party at the Wallace and Sally Mein estate in Woodside. Or, if your mother lives in San Francisco, take her to Square One

Continued on page 16



AARON ARONSON and Kenny Fukumoto provided Southern appetizers for the Civil War fund-raiser at Stonepine.



CO-CHAIRWOMEN for the All Saints' Spring Auction were Pam Smith and Sharon Larson, who hold two of the auction items. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



MARY CUSHING and Cathy Lee are proud of the antique children's desk they collected for All Saints' auction.



THE CONFEDERATES surrender to Union soldiers at the Civil War battle re-enacted at Stonepine in Carmel Valley.



CHRIS SWEENEY and Cecily Butts next to the tables they decorated for All Saints' Spring Auction dinner.



ALICE MCGRATH (left), with "Shiko's Yasmeed" Mike Marquard and Laurie Boone, headmistress at All Saints' School.

## GEPETTO'S

**GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS**

Toys for  
Tots to  
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN  
OCEAN AND 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
408-625-1408**

**GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES**

Tender  
loving  
Treasures

**208 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL,  
CA. 93923  
408-625-6162**

THE CROSSROADS

## Kocek Jeweler INC.

San Carlos St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-8485



## Specialized Painting

A wide variety of faux finishes,  
color matching, gilding, wood  
graining and more...

Interiors • Furniture • Objects d'Art  
In Homes • Hotels • Restaurants

Impressive References  
You won't believe your eyes... 659-3831

GIFTS FROM

## Nature's Bounty

Crystals - Minerals  
Shells - Fossils  
Jewelry

26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922  
Approaching the Barnyard 'Where Allie used to be.'  
(408) 626-0920



## MARRIAGE & FAMILY

...with  
**MARCIA RENNEY, MFCC**

### MONEY MADNESS

Money madness is when you spend too  
much, save too much, gamble too much.  
Life is richer when you control your money.

If you have money madness, let me help  
enrich your "money attitude" so that you  
can control and **ENJOY** your money.

Call me, **MARCIA RENNEY**, Licensed  
Marriage, Family & Child Counselor.

142 Carmelito, Monterey • Phone 372-6599

SINCE 1961  
For people  
who want  
solid wood...

## Griffith's Furniture

Happy Mother's Day!



**10% OFF  
ALL ROCKERS**  
4 Days Only  
Thru 5/15/89

829 BROADWAY  
SEASIDE • 394-6301  
235 Monterey • Salinas • 422-6833

Mon.-Fri. 10-6 • Sat. 9-5

## SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

Restaurant for one of the special Fifth Anniversary Menus... THE CENTRAL COAST Garden Show was a great success with the very number they had hoped for — gate fees for \$4,500 people. Incidentally, Steve Halvorson and Thomas Crow were given an award for "Best in Drought Plant Usage"... DAVID HOLTZ is the new administrator of Driftwood. David came over from Salinas to accept the position... LAST WEEKEND WAS Nurses Recognition Day. Jean Ford received the first Marguerite Evans Excellence in Nursing Award given by Community Hospital. Ms. Ford has been at CHOMP for five years and was one of the first nurses to volunteer to care for AIDS patients. She has been called a real port in the storm, and a model of a caring nurse in a stressful and emotionally demanding role... CASTROVILLE ROTARIANS PRESENTED a \$1,500 grant to Natividad Medical Center Intensive Care Nursery. Last Year Natividad had more births than any hospital in the county — 1,750 with 1,000 requiring some form of intensive care. Three hundred long-stemmed roses were given to the Natividad nursing staff... MCCC executive director, Linda Bellon-Fisher, was awarded a competitive fellowship to the Arts Leadership Institute of Public Affairs, U. of Minn. to learn more about leadership, ethics, aesthetic decision-making, strategic planning, cultural diversity and government in the arts.

To all you mothers we wish you a very happy day on Sunday.

### CALENDAR CHECK

May 12: Soroptimists of MP Awards Banquet at Doubletree Hotel, 6:30.

May 12: Symphony Guild Annual Luncheon, Hyatt Regency at 11:30 a.m. Lorin Hollander, guest speaker.

May 13: Kathy Wosike lectures for MP Art Foundation in Monterey Library 2-4. It is free.



MEETING AT the Stonepine Equestrian Center were (standing, left to right), Robert V. Barone, volunteers director of Salinas Valley Hospice; Marcia Simmons, executive director of Carmel Valley Hospice; and Carol Biddle, executive director of Children's Services Center of Monterey County; with center directors Tom and Debbie Harris and Keith Wightman, director of the Dawn Project.



## HOW TO BECOME A COUPLE

with...

Alice S. March, Ph.D. • Robert March, MFCC

Going together, living together, being married  
does not automatically make you a couple.

A couple is two people who can relate in a way  
to bring about synergy.

Couples come to us to improve their relationship.  
To improve means change.

You alone can change, but you cannot change alone.  
We can help you become agents of change.

We can help discover and clarify the rules  
governing your couple behavior.

We can help you find the delicate  
balance of being an individual,  
while sharing a loving relationship.

## March & March Therapy Assoc.

Licensed Marriage & Family Therapists  
Couple • Group • Individual

624-4540



CHAIRPERSONS CAROL Hatton and John Mahoney  
toasted the success of the auction with one of the auction's  
bigger and better items — a 1955 British Rover.



PAULETTE LYNCH, Albert Brevard, Sally Higgins and  
Mary Ann Brevard, admired a sculpture at the Pacific Grove  
Art Center during a jazz brunch benefit for public radio  
station KAZU. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



MIKE LYNCH, Jason Royal and Andy Coleman (left to  
right), of Majex, a jazz band of PG High School students, who  
provided some of the music for KAZU's jazz brunch fund-  
raiser at PG Art Center.

**MAIL  
BOXES  
AVAILABLE**

**STREET ADDRESS**

**UPS • Emery  
Federal Express  
US Postal**

**We  
Pack...  
Mail...  
& Ship!**

Packaging & Mailing Supplies  
FAX Sending & Receiving  
Notary • Word Processing  
Western Union  
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards  
Business Stationary & Forms  
• **OPEN SATURDAYS** •

Postal and Business Services... "You'll ♥ our service."

**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA™**

Carmel Crossroads • 625-2800  
Carmel Mid Valley • 625-5574  
Pacific Grove • 372-4849



# PINE WHISPERS

## ASSEMBLYMAN SAM FARR TO SPEAK TO ANIMAL RIGHTS COUNCIL

Assemblyman Sam Farr will be the guest speaker at a 7:30 p.m. meeting Thursday, May 11 of the Animal Rights Council of the Monterey Peninsula. The meeting will be held at Estrada Adobe, 560 Tyler St. in Monterey.

Farr will speak about legislation he is sponsoring concerning animals. He will also discuss the legislative process and give direction on how to lobby effectively.

The Animal Rights Council is dedicated to promoting beneficial legislation for animals and educating people about animal welfare issues.

**CAPTAIN COOPER CARNIVAL SET FOR MAY 13**  
Music will fill the air as Captain Cooper School in Big Sur provides a special "double feature" at its annual school carnival, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, May 13.

El Mariachi Mixtlan will perform music from south of the border while Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers will set a Dixieland mood.

A day of fun is in store for the entire family, with food booths, raffle, games and bargain booths on hand. Smokey the Bear will point the way to Bean Bag Toss, Fishin' Pond, Ring 'n' Bottle Toss, Basketball Throw, Cork Gun Shoot, Darts & Balloons, and the ever-popular Dunk Tank.

There will also be pony rides, face painting, and a new puppet show, as well as White Elephant booth, a Cake Walk, as well as handmade gifts available at the Mother's Day Booth.

The school is located 26 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1 as you enter Big Sur Valley. Look for the signs and balloons.

**VALLEY CHAMBER LUNCHEON SET FOR MAY 15**  
The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce will hold a

luncheon at noon, Monday, May 15 at the Carmel Valley Ranch Resort, 1 Old Ranch Road in the valley. Guest speaker will be Carl Bell, weatherman for KMST-TV. Cost for members is \$13, \$14 for non-members. For reservations call 659-4000.

## PROP 13 AUTHOR TO SPEAK IN MONTEREY

Harvey Rosenfield, author of Proposition 103, the law reforming the auto insurance system approved by voters and recently affirmed by the courts, will be the guest speaker at the second annual Monterey Big I Day, at 12:30 p.m. Friday, May 12 at the Monterey Conference Center.

Big I Day schedule begins at 8:30 a.m. with the opening of the exhibit booth area, with a seminar on the future of the insurance industry set for 10. Registration for the day, including luncheon, is \$40. The event is sponsored by Independent Insurance Agents and Brokers of the Monterey Peninsula. For more information contact Rich Hughett at 373-3720.

Continued on page 18

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890670  
The following person is doing business as:  
STRUCTURAL IMAGES, 25445 Knoll Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
THOMAS HALEY WILSON, 25445 Knoll Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 14, 1989.

(s) Thomas Haley Wilson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 18, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 1989.

(PC508)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890679  
The following person is doing business as:  
INTERNATIONAL GOLF MANAGEMENT, 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93922.  
WILLIAM S. DEAKYNE, 101 Yantacaw Brk. Upper Montclair, NJ 07043.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1989.

(s) William S. Deakyne  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 19, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 1989.

(PC510)

# PRIME RATE CONSTRUCTION LOANS

Single Family • Apartments  
Rates subject to change without notice

## FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

Monterey  
502 Pierce St.  
372-2600



MEMBER FDIC



Tom Verga, Manager

OVER 5,000 GREAT GAMES IN STOCK INCLUDING ALL THE LATEST BEST SELLERS!

game gallery  
OCEAN AVE. • Carmel  
625-GAME

AT YOUR FINGERTIPS

nail boutique

Serving Carmel 7 Yrs.  
Katie, Joanie & Candi

624-9004

Specializing in Complete Nail Care On Mission & 6th in the May Court Carmel



The Barnyard

# MAKES YOUR MOM the WINNER!

## \$2,000. in Prizes

Winner takes all! The merchants of all 45 shops and restaurants in The Barnyard have personally selected a special gift for mom in celebration of Mothers Day. The wide array of prizes include a two-piece active-wear outfit, lingerie, butter-leather skirt, a Michael Parks print, cookware, cozy, deerskin slippers, a decorator pillow, fine jewelry and gift certificates for breakfast, brunch, lunch and dinner! There is much more...come see it all for yourself! Everything is on display at The Barnyard.

BARNYARD PHOTO LAB • CARMEL LIFESTYLES • CARMEL TIMEKEEPER • CHANGES • COTTON BALE • COUNTRY COUSINS • DOMINIQUE • DO RE MI • D'LANOR • EURO LEATHER • FLORA'S SHOES • FROM SCRATCH • GOLDEN BUDDHA • HIGH TIDE • HOLLY BERRY • HUDSON & COMPANY • HUGS 'N FLOWERS • IMPOSTORS • IRISH CRYSTAL COMPANY • JEWEL BOUTIQUE • KNUFFELS • LINDA'S COOKIE BASKET • MARIELLES • MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGN • PABLOS • PATRICK JAMES • PAPPAGALLO • PARADISE • PEPPERCORN • PEWTER SHOP • PIECES OF HEAVEN • RAINBOW SCENTS • REID GALLERY • ROBATAS • SAN FRANCISCO IMPORTS • SHERLOCK HOLMES PUB • SILVER JONES • SPATTERS • SUCCULENT GARDENS • THUNDERBIRD • THUNDERBIRD FOR KIDS • TOTAL DOG • VIKING FORGE • VOGUE ALLEY • YOLANDA'S



MAKES YOUR MOM A WINNER!

Mom's Name \_\_\_\_\_

Addr. \_\_\_\_\_

Ph. \_\_\_\_\_

Hwy. One at Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA.

ONE ENTRY PER MOM

To enter, clip this coupon and deposit it in the "Make Mom a Winner" box in any Barnyard shop or restaurant.



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 17

## MOTHERS DAY BRUNCH AND CEREMONY AT ELKS LODGE

Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 will serve Mother's Day Brunch from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Sunday, May 14, followed by a Mother's Day Ceremony at 2 p.m. The brunch will consist of eggs, bacon, sausage, fresh fruit and pastries along with a complimentary glass of champagne.

The Mother's Day Services will begin at 2, followed by refreshments. The event is open to the public.

Admission is \$7 per adult and \$3.50 for children, age 7 years



open 7 days

**HILDA**  
OF ICELAND

Men's & Women's  
**JACKET  
& COAT  
SPECTACULAR**  
Values from \$260-\$399

**\$199 TO \$249**  
Men's S-XL • Women's XS-XL

Ocean btwn. San Carlos  
& Dolores St. • Carmel  
**625-4150**



Featuring  
**CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S  
NEST**

Artist-Made  
**TEDDY  
BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509**



**The Master of  
Business Administration.**

The new Toshiba BD-9110 console copier!

- Auto Doc Feed!
- Auto Duplexing!
- Auto Exposure!
- Auto Size and Magnification Selects!
- CopySafe Security System!
- 55 Copies per Minute!
- 999 Copies in One Run!
- 2500-Sheet Large Capacity Feeder!

A full-featured copier to master every copying job... plus optional Sorter and optional Key Counter! Master your business copying! See the BD-9110, today!

**TOSHIBA**

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado  
DOWNTOWN  
MONTEREY  
373-2642  
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 11-4

**PACIFIC**  
OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal  
SALINAS  
422-8497  
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

and under. Reservations in advance are recommended due to limited seating.

For further details contact the Lodge office at 150 Mar Vista Drive, 373-1285, or contact Don Bloom, chairman, at 899-9534. Proceeds will benefit the general fund of the Lodge.

## LEAGUE TO HOLD ANNUAL MEETING MAY 11

The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will hold its annual meeting May 11 at First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, in Monterey.

A luncheon, for a fee, begins at noon. The meeting begins at 12:45 with a speaker, followed by reports of the budget and nominating committees.

A new board will then be elected.

## INTERIM FUNDRAISER SET FOR MAY 12

Interim, Inc., a local, private non-profit mental health agency, will hold its Seventh Annual Dessert Tasting and Auction on Friday, May 12, at the Carmel Woman's Club.

Featured at the event will be an assortment of delicious desserts prepared by Interim's board members and supporters as well as musical entertainment. Items to be auctioned include gift certificates from restaurants and goods and services donated by local businesses as well as duplicates of the desserts offered for tasting. There will be both a silent and live auction.

Interim, Inc. provides a variety of social rehabilitation, housing and residential treatment services for residents of Monterey County who have experienced psychiatric problems. Interim operates a Short-Term Crisis Program, Transitional Programs, and a Community Housing Program, with facilities in Salinas and on the peninsula.

Tickets for this event are \$15 per person and may be obtained by calling Interim in Monterey at 649-4522.

## SOCIETY OF GERMANS FROM RUSSIA TO MEET

The Central Coast Chapter of the American Historical Society of Germans from Russia will meet Saturday, May 13, 4 p.m. at the home of the chapter president, Dr. Wayne E. Rosenoff, 101 Shady Lane, Monterey. Purpose of the meeting is to adopt by-laws and to hear Genealogy Committee chairwoman, Barbara Clausen, on "Organizing Your Family History."

## SKIN CARE BY SUE

### DR. BABOR NATURAL PRODUCTS

- Deep pore cleansing
- Firms & smoothes lines on mature skin
- Tightens pores

*Relaxing European Skin Treatment  
For Men and Women*

**624-9290**

26352 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel



## Blue Ribbon Ideas

By Claire Lerner, Mgr.

### SMART CAMERAS

Ever noticed how much better snapshots look these days? Your friends may not be better photographers but their cameras are more talented! Today's new, easy-to-use compact 35mm models get terrific results practically all by themselves.

These automatic cameras load the film and rewind it, adjust lens and shutter to meet the needs of the light, pop up the flash if it's needed, even advance the film to the next shot. All that you have to do is point the camera and shoot. Some models will even let you override the automatic features if you would like.

Most of the new automatics are light enough to slip into a pocket and take anywhere with you, and start at only \$99. Deluxe models with dual or zoom lenses are also available. You'll find a great selection at Blue Ribbon Photo, conveniently located in Carmel Plaza next to Saks. Come on in and let us show you how easy and fun taking great pictures can be!

**BLUE RIBBON  
PHOTO**

*Because you really care about quality*

Validated Parking • So Convenient  
Ocean Ave. & Mission St. • Carmel  
OPEN 7 DAYS • 625-1919



**SMOKEY THE Bear** picked one of the lucky winners in the Cake Walk at last year's Captain Cooper School Carnival, this year set for 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, May 13 at the school in Big Sur.

This society is an international, non-profit, educational organization with members collecting and publishing historical and genealogical materials. There are now seven AHSGR chapters in California. This a charter membership meeting opportunity.

Call 373-4603 for more information.

## FREE TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION PRESENTATION OFFERED

A free film and introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation as taught by the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi will be given at 7 p.m. Tuesday, May 16.

"TM has revolutionized our understanding of health care and given us a powerful, effective technique to achieve ideal health," says instructor David Rosencranz.

For more information call Rosencranz at 624-9169.

## BENEFIT FOR COUNTY AIDS PROJECT SET FOR MAY 13

A brunch and talk hosted by Sharon Farr and Judy Tatelbaum, a benefit for the Monterey County AIDS Project, will be held at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, May 13 at the Hyatt Regency Monterey, 1 Old Golf Course Road. Cost is \$35 per person and reservations are necessary. To make reservations call MCAP office at 372-1771. For information contact Betsy Shea at 659-4968.

The speaker will be Tatelbaum, author of *You Don't have to Suffer* and *The Courage to Grieve*. She is a licensed clinical social worker with experience as an individual and group therapist, supervisor and teacher.

## CANCER SOCIETY SEEKS VOLUNTEER DRIVERS

The American Cancer Society is looking for volunteers to drive cancer patients to and from their medical appointments.

Many patients are no longer able to drive and don't have family members free on weekdays. Various treatments — especially radiation — are ongoing, and patients need this valuable service.

Those willing to take on the job can call the Volunteer Center of the Monterey Peninsula at 373-6177.

## LAPS FOR LIFE FUND-RAISER MAY 13

The Crisis Pregnancy Center of the Monterey peninsula will hold their Seventh Annual Laps for Life fund-raiser on May 13 at the Pacific Grove High School track.

Continued on page 20

## REAL ESTATE SEMINARS 30 OPENINGS

For those having awareness  
and commitment to the

**FACT!**

Real Estate is where it's

**AT!**

- Classes Now Forming
- Limited Class Size
- Established Live Instructions
- Morning & Evening Classes
- Unlimited Income • Financial Independence
- Excellent Market Area • Strong Growth Area!

**GET LICENSED!**

**GET INVOLVED!**

Mature financially Secure, Committed  
Individuals Wanted!

**MONTEREY BAY  
REAL ESTATE**

**394-1600**

Mon.-Fri. 10 a.m.-8 p.m. • Sat. 10 a.m.-3 p.m.

Using a State Certified mail correspondence course





## Music makers

CARMEL HIGH School Music Department's "Spring's the Most" concert thrilled a large audience at Sunset Center last week with eclectic offerings ranging from Led Zeppelin to Duke Ellington, Charlie Parker and Vivaldi, in a variety of formats, from jazz trio to Concert Wind Ensemble. Guest conductor for *Instant Concert* by H.L. Walters was student Benjamin Holboke (above), who took his bows after the performance; while (clockwise from right), Jimmee Greco excited the audience with her clarinet solo on *Concertino for Clarinet*; Jennifer Carey and Mike Shannon teamed up for some last-minute rehearsing and Robbie Takikawa limbered up his fingers prior to the concert. Huddling for encouragement just before going on were (left to right), Alex Stott, Matt Sagen, Jonathan Shoemaker and Zach Joseph. The concert was conducted by Richard Robins, Carmel High music director. (Deidi Kramer photos.)



**PIZAZZ!**  
for him and her

**Casual Contemporary Fashions**

**AXIS**  
EDWIN JEANS  
Kenneth Cole-Mens  
ADRIENNE VITTADINI  
**GIRBAUD PLATINUM**

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel  
Open 10-6 Every Day  
624-0823

## FOX INVESTOR SERVICES

is coming to

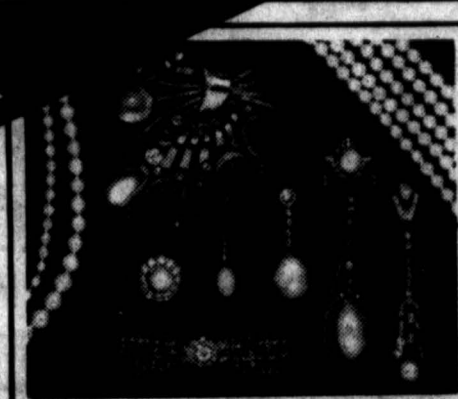
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

1-800-548-2666

Securities through Lowry Financial Services Corp. Member NASD/SIPC

**WANTED FOR CASH**

We are most anxious to purchase singly, in estates, or collections, any of the following items.



## WE BUY YESTERDAYS

Estate Jewelry	Sterling Silver	Art Objects
Period Jewelry	Hollow Ware	Crystal
Diamonds	Bric-a-brac	Oil Paintings
Watches	Fine Antiques	Flatware
Antique Silver		China

We would be pleased to have our representative come to your home.  
Call John Bonifas • 624-4684

**Fj Fourtané & Co. — Jewelers —**

At the Pine Inn • Ocean Avenue • Carmel

## IMAGINE AN ORGANIZED GARAGE

**NOW OPEN**  
Mon.-Fri. 10-6  
Saturday 11-5



- Attractively finished quality cabinets
- Designed for durability and all your space requirements
- Perfect for your garage, workshop, utility room, hobbies, crafts and sewing
- Large variety of sizes in wall units, work benches, broom closets, wardrobes and more
- Available with locks for your children's safety

**11' Cabinets with drawers \$932**

**VALLEY HOME CABINET COMPANY**

Visit our showroom or call for FREE BROCHURE  
200 DRAKE AVE. (Corner of Foam) Monterey • 372-5950

## SISTER ANNE

Palm, Card Reader & Advisor

She will tell you your past, present & future — love, marriage & business. She will answer all questions. All readings are private.

Open Daily & Sunday  
9 a.m. - 10 p.m.

\$10.00 with this ad

309 Lighthouse, Monterey

647-8396

## RAZZMOOR PET CARE

Serving your pet's needs in the peace, security and comfort of their own home.

- loving & professional care
- many services included
- licensed & bonded

Sheila La Rosa  
Animal Lover

659-4004



## Mother's Day Sale

at

**D. Doud Apparel**

**20% OFF EVERYTHING**  
in the store...

**3 DAYS ONLY!**

Thurs., May 11th through Sat., May 13th

**D. Doud APPAREL**

**Find us...& find out for yourself!**

The Crossroads • 237 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 624-0219





# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 18

This annual event helps to offset costs for the crisis pregnancy center and their extended services, which also

**SILVER**  
Antiques & Gifts  
*Phil Hambrook*  
ANTIQUES  
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

**Start feeling good about your body... 50% OFF**  
This ad entitles you to 50% off the full price of a Jazzercise session. Expires 6-4-89. New students only.  
Mon. & Wed. 5:45 p.m. • Sat. 8:45 a.m.  
Carmel Middle School Gym, C.V. Road  
Chris Perry, Instructor  
**Jazzercise** 394-1025  
Co-sponsored by Carmel Adult School

**Cornucopia Natural Foods**  
FRESH ORGANIC PRODUCE  
Mondays are Demo Days...taste something new!  
FRIENDLY, TRAINED STAFF  
New Location Near Brinton's  
Carmel Rancho Center • 625-1454

**Get a grip on yourself**  
**and a rebate of up to \$35.**  
Express yourself with any of Delta\* kitchen, lavatory or bath faucets, in dozens of styles and finishes, and Delta will give you a hand putting them in: \$10 toward the installation of 1 faucet, \$20 for 2, \$35 for 3!  
Installation must be performed by your professional Delta plumber before June 30, 1989. So, call toll-free now, for the rebate coupon, our free brochure, and complete rebate details.\*  
Get a grip on yourself, and grab a great deal, right now with Delta.  
\*Rebate coupons available ONLY by calling  
**1-800-345-DELTA** **DELTA** DELTA FAUCET COMPANY  
**AMERICAN PLUMBING**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA  
Complete Plumbing Service  
24-hr Emergency Service  
**624-1500 - 394-3100**  
CONSTRUCTORS LIC. 337436

includes dayspring maternity home in Pacific Grove. This year families are encouraged to participate.

In addition to the walk-run, there will be live music, refreshments, pony rides, clowns, balloons, and prizes for the most funds raised in men's, women's and children's categories.

Call 373-8535 to receive a sponsor sheet or further information. Join with us to affirm life in 1989!

## FLOWER ARRANGING DEMO SET FOR MAY 13

On Saturday, May 13, St. Dunstan's Church will present a flower arranging demonstration by Brenda Parsons, an experienced gardener who has done flowers for Britain's royal family as well as for stately homes and church festivals.

A tea will follow and a tour of the church to see her altar arrangement and the beautiful needlework in the sanctuary.

A donation of \$10 to benefit the church organ fund is requested. Seating is limited; for reservations and information, call the church office, 624-6646, between 9-12 a.m.

## COMMODORE SLOAT CHAPTER, NSDAR TO MEET

Fox Hill Restaurant in Carmel Valley will be the setting for the regular monthly luncheon meeting of the Commodore Sloat Chapter, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Tuesday, May 16, at noon. Election and Installation of new officers, annual reports and report on the recent DAR Continental Congress will be the luncheon theme. Hostess for the program is Mrs. Frederick Coates, outgoing Chapter Regent. Fox Hill Restaurant is located on Carmel Valley Road and Los Laureles Grade. Reservations may be made with Elizabeth Haviside at 372-2067.

## NEW FORUM TO PRESENT DR. PAUL EHRLICH

Dr. Paul Ehrlich, one of the world's foremost experts on population problems, will speak on "The Population Crisis" at a New Forum luncheon Thursday, May 18 in The Inn at Spanish Bay.

Author of the famous book, *The Population Bomb*, Ehrlich is now Bing Professor of Population Studies at Stanford University, and honorary president of Zero Population Growth.

He has worked on a wide array of population problems, ranging from the dynamics and genetics of insect population studies to the effect of crowding on human beings. His field work has taken him to all continents, from the arctic and antarctic to the tropics, and from high mountains to the ocean floor.

Dr. Ehrlich recently published his 31st book, *New World New Mind*, co-authored with Robert Ornstein. His other books include *The Birder's Handbook*, *The Machinery of Nature*, *Extinction*, *Earth and Science of Ecology*.

The luncheon is co-sponsored by Monterey Peninsula branches of the American Association of University Women, United Nations Association, Beyond War and American Civil Liberties Union.

Reservations for the luncheon, which will begin at 12:30 p.m. on May 18, can be made by writing The New Forum, P.O. Box 22214, Carmel, CA 93922, or calling 625-9967.

## NARFE TO MEET MAY 15

The National Association of Retired Federal Employees (NARFE) will meet on Monday, May 15, at 1:30 at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

**Distinctive Designs**  
Creative wedding flowers designed "just for you."  
Arrangements for parties & other special events. Affordable prices — we work within your budget.  
FREE throw bouquet with your order.  
Call us for a FREE CONSULTATION.  
375-6878

**May is for Mothers**  
  
From the book "Mothers"  
**Blake's Bookshop's Tribute to Mothers**  
Expressed through a wonderful selection of Books-Gifts & Cards chosen especially for her.  
**Blake's Bookshop**  
238 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 626-1010



## Raising fun(ds)

THE CARDS were right for the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center at the center's annual Monte Carlo Night fundraiser April 29 at Hidden Valley. The evening was a smash hit thanks to crowded gaming tables and help from (above, back row, left to right), Bob Heald, president-elect of center board of directors; Jim Corso, vice president, resources; (front row), May Kitagawa, vice president, programs; Louise Riddell, executive director; and Holly Decker, board secretary. Trying out their luck at the craps table (below, left to right), were Chris Iremonger, Debbie Deitman, and Kym Hastey. Proceeds went to the youth center for its programs and activities. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



John McCune will speak on the California Senior Legislature, and its effect on state legislation. McCune, a retired U.S. Army colonel, was recently elected to a second term from Monterey County, to the Assembly of the Senior Legislature.

**Emma Tropa**  
OPTICAL BOUTIQUE  
WHAT ARE YOUR EYES WEARING?  
The same glasses day after day? No need to go to L.A. or S.F. for new & different eyewear.  
Tues.-Sat. 10-6 626-8808  
26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL  
At the mouth of Carmel Valley • Ample Parking

**Birkenstock Foot Mills**  
OVER 30 STYLES FOR MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN  
TRY OUT REPAIR SERVICE, RESOLING AND CORK REPAIR  
**Birkenstock**  
SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-5779



Dessert and coffee will be served following the business meeting and program. Federal employees and retired federal employees and guests are invited.

#### COUNTY ELEMENTARY STUDENTS SALUTE MOM FOR MOTHER'S DAY

There's something very special about the relationship between a mother and her child, according to Machael Cassidy, general manager of the Hyatt Regency Monterey, and that is exactly why the Hyatt is sponsoring a Mother's Day letter-writing contest.

The contest will give Monterey County second and fourth-grade students an opportunity to express why their mother is extraordinary in celebration of May 14, the day American sets aside to salute Moms.

"There's something even more special to hear or read a child describe that relationship," Cassidy said. "This Hyatt contest sets the stage for a child to express just how important their mother is."

All students entering the contest will receive an award of merit. The grand prize winner from each grade will receive a \$100 savings bond. In addition, the winners and their family will receive a limousine ride to and from the Hyatt for Mother's Day brunch and the special mother will receive one dozen roses.

Cassidy said the most difficult aspect of the contest will be judging the many letters, which took place Monday, May 8. The grand prize winners were announced May 10.

In addition to Cassidy, the line up of judges are: Reg Henry, editor of *The Herald*; mayor of Monterey, Dan Albert; Supervisor Sam Karas; Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck; Jane Day, Monterey County Board of Education; Anne Sage, editor of *Monterey Life Magazine*; and JoAnne Denbow, Monterey County Office of Education.

The contestants letters will be on display in the lobby of the Hyatt Regency through Mothers Day, May 14.

#### MAYORS PROCLAIM VICTIMS OF PORNOGRAPHY WEEK

Mayors of five area cities — Monterey, Salinas, Pacific Grove, Del Rey Oaks and Sand City — have proclaimed May 7-13 as Victims of Pornography Week.

During the week everyone is encouraged to wear or display on a car antenna, tree or bicycle, a black ribbon to show compassion for victims of pornography. Locally the week is sponsored by Monterey County Coalition Against Pornography.

#### FLYING DOCTORS TO THANK SOLEDAD PRISONERS

A delegation from the Monterey Bay Chapter of Lost Medicos Voladores/The Flying Doctors will visit Soledad Prison on May 18 to thank prisoners for assistance with the groups eyeglass project.

The Flying Doctors is a volunteer organization offering medical services in remote villages of the state of Sonora, Mexico. Among the services provided is the issue of second-hand eyeglasses.

Prisoners at Soledad involved in the Soledad Volunteer Project have been assisting with the work by cleaning and repairing used eyeglasses, then using a machine that identifies eyeglass prescriptions. After classifying the glasses, prisoners bag them for delivery to Mexico.

Visiting the prisoner will be Dr. Richard Koleszar, an optometrist in Pacific Grove and Hollister, Bill Jones, the new chairman of the Flying Doctors chapter, and other volunteers from the organization.

The group will be showing the prisoners a slide show and presenting a report of the Flying Doctors' March trip to Mexico.

"We want to show members of the Soledad Volunteer Project that their efforts are appreciated and give them a better idea of how they tie in," said Jones.

The Flying Doctors holds meetings four times a year to which the public is invited. The next meeting is at 7:30 p.m. on June 13 at the New Monterey Community Center, corner of Dickman and Lighthouse, in New Monterey.

Membership in the group is open to anyone interested in volunteering help. Especially needed are pilots, medical professionals, interpreters, fund-raisers and organizers.

For additional information, please contact Los Medicos Voladores/The Flying Doctors, P.O. Box 51881, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

#### JEAN FORD WINS FIRST NURSING EXCELLENCE AWARD

Jean Ford was honored May 4 by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula as first recipient of the Marguerite Evans Award for Excellence in Nursing.

One of 10 CHOMP registered nurses nominated for the \$500 award, Ford was recognized in particular for her outstanding contributions to the care of AIDS patients and their families.

A 1973 graduate of Good Samaritan School of Nursing in Phoenix, Ariz., the Seaside resident has been with CHOMP five years. One of the hospital's first nurses to volunteer to care for AIDS patients, she is a support groups facilitator for the Monterey County AIDS Project, and has been certified by

the California Nurses Association as an AIDS educator.

Nominations by registered nurses throughout the hospital were screened by a committee of five veteran staff nurses. Other nominees and their length of CHOMP service were Marianne Blum, seven years; Zosia Chciuk-Obydzinski, seven years; Mary Dainton, eight years; Dixie Eisenhower, 15 years; Jacquie Frazier, 15 years; Lisa Naylor, two years; Paula Sheltrown, two years; Sue Sibbald, eight years, and Angela D.J. Soh, 10 years.

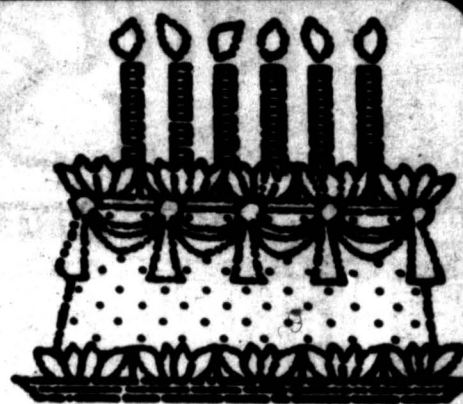
"All nominees were outstanding candidates, and represent the best Community Hospital has to offer," said nursing vice president Mary Ann Washington.

This perpetual award is a directed gift from Robert Evans of Carmel. It honors his wife, Marguerite, who served as auxiliary president in 1988.



We've got Birthday Cakes!

Who's next on YOUR list!



DEL MONTE Pastry Shop

From Napoleon whipped cream cakes to Applesauce — special order or come by if it's the "last minute"!

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222  
1st Right Next to Lucky's

#### Professional Haircolor



If you've ever thought about coloring your hair, but haven't yet made the move, let's talk. Command Performance stylists can tell you about the many dynamic haircolor

options available today. Whether you want a look that's outrageously outspoken or just a step beyond natural, we offer a full spectrum of colors by Schwarz Koph and Sebastian. Make the move to professional haircolor — visit Command Performance today.

Command Performance STYLING SALONS

We've got the style for you.

Featuring: Appointments or Walk-ins Manicurist • A Master Stylist PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA FOCUS 21 • MASTEY

373-2729

Del Monte Shopping Center (next to Toys Etc.)

30-60% OFF RETAIL SALE

WHOLESALE EELSKIN and FASHION ACCESSORIES

Handbags • Shoes  
Wallets • Silk Scarves  
Belts • Watches • Semi  
Precious Jewelry • Sterling  
Silver • Fresh Water Pearls  
AND MUCH MORE

SAT., MAY 13TH  
HYATT REGENCY  
MONTEREY  
(Windjammer Room)  
10 A.M.-5 P.M.  
1 Old Country Club Rd.  
MasterCard • Visa • AE  
Checks • Cash

1 DAY ONLY

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

FREE 5x7 Print — OR — 10% Discount

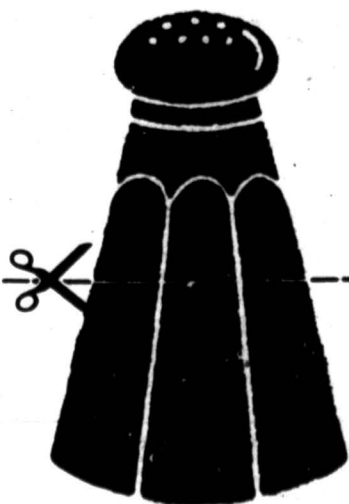
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!

Seacrest Shopping Center Marina • 384-7224

Adding salt to your food could subtract years from your life. Because in some people salt contributes to high blood pressure, a condition that increases your risk of heart disease.



American Heart Association  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE



**TARA TRAVEL AGENCY**  
 OPEN HOUSE MAY 14TH • 4-7 P.M.  
 AIR — CRUISES — RAIL — TOURS  
 "A Family Company"  
 Open Mon.-Fri. 9 a.m.-5 p.m.; Sat. 9 a.m.-1 p.m.  
 26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102  
 Carmel • 625-6010 • Ample Parking

**A VOTRE SANTE**  
**SALE ON MANY ITEMS!**  
 Vitamins • Cosmetics  
 Homeopathic Supplements  
 Fresh Organic Vegetables  
 Food Items  
**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**  
**625-1262**  
 San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

**ELECTRICAL service**  
 Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
**NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL**  
 Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160  
**CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361**

**Hotel Savoy**  
**San Francisco**



**GETAWAY SPECIAL AT THE SAVOY**

**\$70** INCL. PARKING  
 Single/Dbl. Occupancy  
 Available to 4-30-89  
 Plus Tax

- 2½ blocks from Union Square shopping and cable cars Fisherman's Wharf
- Complimentary Continental breakfast buffet
- Complimentary afternoon tea and sherry
- Turn-down service
- Concierge
- Cocktail lounge

For Reservations and Information Call:  
**(800) 227-4223**  
 Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary, San Francisco  
 CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700  
 FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 108

## OBITUARIES

### Ethel F. Cortright

Ethel Freeman Cortright died April 26 at her daughter's home in Pebble Beach. She was 82.

Born Dec. 18, 1906 in Oshkosh, Wis., Mrs. Cortright was a longtime resident of the Monterey Peninsula. She had careers in the fields of beauty, modeling and interior design.

She was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club and the Casa Abrego Club. She was involved in the Behavioral Sciences Institute, Guide Dogs for the Blind and Beacon House.

Survivors include her husband, Frank Cortright of Pebble Beach; a daughter, Carol Keaton of Pebble Beach; and three grandchildren.

A memorial service will take place at St. John's Chapel in Monterey at a later date.

### Harold Willis

Harold Willis of Carmel Valley, who owned an accounting firm in San Francisco, died April 26 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 64.

Born Feb. 9, 1925 in Liverpool, England, he emigrated to Carmel in 1957 and resided here until 1979. He moved to San Francisco, but returned to Carmel Valley six months ago to be close to his family.

He was an avid stamp collector, and a member of the Bird Watchers of America and the Sierra Club.

He served with the British Army in Burma during World War II.

Survivors include two daughters, Ruth Jones and Sally Willis-Snyder, both of Carmel Valley, and three grandchildren. He also leaves a close friend, Jean Nieto of Carmel Valley.

At his request, no services took place. The Neptune Society was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

### Doris Wilma Brown

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea, for Doris Wilma Brown, a retired

schoolteacher, who died April 27 at Country Home Care in Carmel Valley. She was 89.

Born Aug. 23, 1899 in Chester, Iowa, Miss Brown lived on the Monterey Peninsula for eight years. She attended Upper Iowa University, and received her bachelor's degree and teaching credential from the University of Southern California. She received her master's degree in education from Columbia University.

She taught school for 18 years in Norwalk. She was the supervisor for the Tulare County School District. Before her retirement she was teaching supervisor at Marymount College.

She was a member of the National Education Association, the PTA and the Retired Teachers Association. She was a member of Kappa Delta Pi at Columbia University.

Survivors include two brothers, Robert of Carmel Valley and Paul of Tiburon; and nieces and nephews.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

### John M. Zuber

Cremation took place under the direction of the Paul Mortuary, for John M. Zuber of Carmel, a retired banker, who died April 27 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 82.

Born Feb. 21, 1907 in Fort Wayne, Ind., he had lived in Carmel for 12 years.

He graduated from law school at Ohio State University, where he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. Mr. Zuber practiced law in Toledo, Ohio, before he joined the American National Bank and Trust in Indianapolis and then moved to Dallas and was senior trust officer for Republic National Bank.

He later worked for the First City National Bank of Houston before retiring to Carmel in 1977.

He was a member of the Church in the Forest, the Beach and Tennis Club and Corral de Tierra Country Club, and was a former chairman of the board of the Episcopal Homes Foundation.

Survivors include a daughter, Lynn Foster of Columbus, Ohio; a brother, James of Carmel; and two grandchildren.

Private family services were scheduled for a later date.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Carmel Convalescent Hospital.

### Marjorie May Bray

Marjorie May Bray, a resident of Carmel for 71 years, died April 28 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 76.

Born April 11, 1913 in Alameda, Mrs. Bray attended a girl's school and Healds Business College in Oakland.

She was a member of the Children's Home Society.

Survivors include a son, Michael of Carmel; a daughter, Beverly Bray of Carmel; a brother, John Sigourney of Carmel Valley; and a sister, Elizabeth Fitzgerald of Oakland.

No services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions

be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

### Fred K. Rosager

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Fred Kristens Rosager, a retired businessman, who died April 29 at his Carmel home. He was 81.

Born May 15, 1907 in Denmark, he lived in Redwood City and owned his own business in the San Francisco Bay area before moving to Carmel 2 1/2 years ago.

He was a 40-year member of Technocracy Inc.

Survivors include his wife, Kathleen, two sons, Richard of Sonoma and Robert of South Lake Tahoe, a stepdaughter, Adrian Huckle of Reno, Nev.; two brothers, Arne of Redwood City and Simon of Denmark; and three sisters, Sigrun, Minna and Ingrid Rosager, all of Denmark.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942.

### CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ARCHITECTURAL PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

Applications are solicited from members of the public to serve on the Architectural Preservation Committee. Members shall initially have a one-year term. In June of 1990, the City Council will review the progress made by the Committee and consider its continuation. Applications may be obtained at City Hall, located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and noon, and between 1:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. Below is a description of some of the purposes and goals of the newly formed Committee.

#### PURPOSE

The purpose of the Architectural Preservation Committee is to carry out the policies of the Architectural/Cultural/Historic Resources Element of the General Plan and to serve in an advisory capacity to the Planning Commission.

#### GOALS

1. To serve in an advisory capacity to Carmel Heritage, which has been designated by the City Council as the responsible body for conducting the survey which will lead to the designation of specific buildings and sites that have special architectural, cultural and historical significance to Carmel-by-the-Sea and its Sphere of Influence.
2. To serve in an advisory capacity to the Planning Commission, which has been designated as the body responsible for reviewing the architectural, cultural and historic significance of buildings, and sites including the recommendations from the Committee.
3. To assist the Planning Commission in determining which buildings and sites should be designated as significant to the community after the survey has been completed.

4. To prepare a draft ordinance in compliance with the General Plan and City Council policies after the completion of items 1 and 3 above.

#### MEMBERSHIP

The Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. Membership on the Committee shall consist of Carmel-by-the-Sea residents or residents who reside within the adopted Sphere of Influence of the City. A majority of the Committee shall be residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Staff members assigned by the City Administrator will serve in ex-officio capacities and as advisory to the Committee.

#### QUALIFICATIONS

A known or demonstrated interest in preservation.

Dated: May 3, 1989

Publication date: May 11, 1989 (PC505)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
 D.I.C.A. (Detective Intelligent Consultant Agency), 26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 3, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CHARLES HENDERSON II, 1531 Elm Ave., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1989.

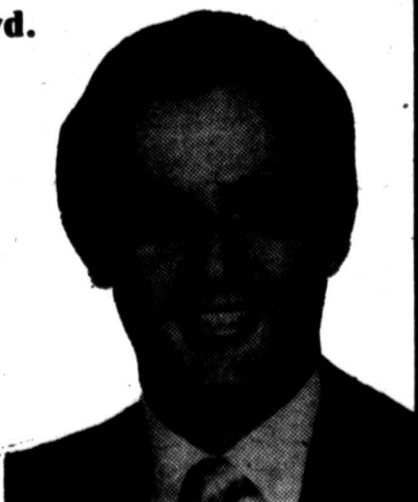
(s) Charles Henderson II  
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 8, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
 County Clerk

Publication Dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 1989. (PC509)

**"See me for all your family insurance needs."**

**Barney J. Belleci**  
 26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
 Suite #1  
 Carmel, CA 93923  
 624-6466



Like a good neighbor.  
 State Farm is there.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe  
**THE PAUL MORTUARY**  
 The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

### OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
 "THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
 "THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
 "THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
 PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191



# CHURCH DIRECTORY

**Friday, May 12**  
**CONGREGATION**  
**BETH ISRAEL**  
 Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will lead services honoring High School graduates at 7:30 p.m. Sabbath services at 8:15 p.m. Saturday Adult Hebrew 9 a.m., Torah study and traditional shabbat service at 10 a.m.

**Sunday, May 14**  
**ALL SAINTS'**  
**EPISCOPAL CHURCH**  
 Father Carl Hansen will preach and celebrate at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services, celebrating Pentecost. Helium balloons with gospel messages will be released after the 10 a.m. service. Beach party follows at Carmel Beach.

Sunday School at 9 a.m. for all ages, including adults, also at 10 a.m. for younger children. Nursery care provided at 9 a.m. Potluck Wednesday at noon and at 6 p.m. before classes.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

**BAPTIST**  
 The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

**FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD**

The Rev. R.B. Vandeventer will preach the Word of God at 10:30 a.m. Pre-service prayer at 9:30 a.m. Sunday School (ages 4-12) following praise and worship. "Hour of Power" Intercession Thursday evening. Bible studies on Tuesday. Nursery

Rev. Bill Kelly will resign

The Rev. Bill Kelly has announced his resignation as interim minister at the Carmel Valley Community Chapel effective Sunday, May 14. Kelly will take a similar position at the Garfield Park Christian Church in Santa Cruz.

"I want to be here on Pentecost Sunday because the coming of the Holy Spirit is such an important theme for this chapel," he said. "It's the Holy Spirit who makes things really happen here."

Garfield Park Christian Church, affiliated with the Christian Church of America, Disciples of Christ, is a church body that places strong emphasis on congregational independence. Like the Carmel Valley chapel, Garfield Park church is small and going through a period of redefining its identity and direction. Kelly will hold a three-quarter time position there, commencing the last Sunday in May.

At Carmel Valley Community Chapel, guest ministers will preach and conduct Sunday worship until a permanent minister is chosen.

**Seniors program needs participants**

Carmel Police Department's "Seniors Helping

provided Sunday. Located on Mission and 8th in Carmel. Call 624-7153. Visitors welcome!

**CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon *God Sends a Consultant* at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. during service. This is Rev. Kelly's last service at the church.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

**CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE**

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *Get a Lift Out of Life* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck right after service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

**CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST**

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Mortals and Immortals* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

**COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE**

**MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
 Dr. Eugene Sill will deliver the sermon *The Mother-in-Law Myth* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

**EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

**PRESBYTERIAN**

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)**

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

**ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provid-

ed. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

**ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH**

Kevin Murphy, Seminary student will deliver the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

Church Services and Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

**UNITARIAN**

Intern, Leslie Heyboer, will deliver the sermon *Ties That Bind* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

"Polestar" for adults and Religious Education classes for children at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care for infants available.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

**UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**

The Rev. Stretton Smith will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Sunset Cultural Center, 9th St. & San Carlos, Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

## The Golden Years



**By Myles Williams**  
 Older people tend to keep giving to charities even when they worry about their own financial future, according to a survey of American patterns of giving and volunteering. The survey found that contributions by all United States households average 1.5 percent of income. People were asked, among other things, if they were worried about having enough money for the future, and 56 percent of those who contribute to charities said yes. Among them, only people 65 or over gave an average of two percent or more of their household income to charity. The survey was sponsored by the Independent Sector, a coalition of corporate, foundation and volunteer organizations which seeks to increase the level of contributions and volunteering.

\*\*\*  
 Don Drake, of Big Cove, Alabama, is cited as a model giver and volunteer. He gives \$10 a week to his church from his \$300 monthly Social Security check and spends two hours a day delivering lunches to shut-ins. Drake is 86.

\*\*\*  
 Remember When? April 12, 1961 — Moscow Radio Broadcast a news bulletin announcing that Russia had successfully launched a man into space. His name: Yuri Gagarin. The world's first astronaut made history with a once-around-the-earth orbit.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...


**CARMEL INN**  
 For Seniors  
 P.O. Box 1200  
 Carmel-By-The-Sea  
 California, 93921  
 (408) 624-8336  
 State Licensed 24-hr. Care

**THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Confirmation will take place. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets at 5 p.m. in Carlson Hall. Church of the Wayfarer is

**KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA**

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.



**THE JOY AND ASSURANCE THE DOVE BROUGHT TO NOAH.**

you will find in the  
**Christian Science Reading Room.**


It is an ark of safety,  
 a place of refuge for  
 quiet prayer and study  
 of the Bible.

Everyone is invited to use this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel  
 Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9 to 7:30)  
 Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30  
 624-3631



## Church Services

<p><b>The Church of the Wayfarer</b>                      (A United Methodist Church)                      Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:30 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.  <b>Lincoln and 7th</b>  <b>624-3550</b></p>	<p><b>Christian Science Services</b>                      Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. &amp; Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. &amp; holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th &amp; 6th.  <b>Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th</b></p>
<p><b>All Saints' Episcopal Church</b>                      Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.  <b>9th and Dolores Street</b>  <b>624-3883</b></p>	<p><b>Carmel Mission Basilica</b>                      Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.  <b>Rio Road</b></p>
<p><b>St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church</b>                      Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.  <b>Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley</b>  <b>624-6646</b></p>	<p><b>St. Philip's Lutheran Church</b>                      Worship and Sunday School 9:30. Communion 1st &amp; 3rd Sundays.  <b>8065 Carmel Valley Rd.</b>  <b>624-6765</b></p>
<p><b>Carmel Christian Fellowship</b>                      "A church where Jesus is Lord!"                      Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandeventer, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.  <b>Mission &amp; 8th</b>  <b>624-7153</b></p>	

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

*Take a vacation from anger and hostility*

August, 1980

We are now in vacation days, and the streets of Carmel are crowded with vacationers. I wonder how many of them spend their entire vacation in family feuding, quarreling and disagreeable confrontations.

As the family rushes to relax, it explodes over something as earthshaking as what brand of peanut butter to buy or whether lunch should be at Fisherman's Wharf, Cannery Row or The Barnyard. We seem more dedicated to conflict than compassion, to selfishness than to selflessness.

Why does our malice strike those nearest and dearest to us? What chance have neighbors, fellow citizens and foreigners if we cannot find peace in our own family? We even spend our vacations in angry and frustrating conflict. We are told that vacation is a time of discovery...may it be a time of discovering generosity and not rivalry and hostility.

Seniors' program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.





# CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

## Blues with a feeling

THINGS ARE finally looking up for the Monterey Bay Blues Festival.

Their first kick-off fund-raising party featured blues belter Sarah Levingston and the Bobby Reed Surprise Band that drew a capacity crowd. The second kick-off party, held Saturday at the Monterey Fairgrounds, featured Troyce Key and Eli Mile High Club Blues Band, and another near-capacity crowd.

With that kind of support the blues festival, which got off to a rocky start in its first three years, has a bright future ahead of it, perhaps one day to rival the stature of the world-famous Monterey Jazz Festival.

It also doesn't hurt that blues festival organizers wised up and brought in some *real* blues acts, instead of the pretenders that have "graced" the stage in the past few years. This year's event features some real heavyweights on the blues scene: James Cotton, Albert Collins, Johnny Copeland, Solomon Burke, Charlie Musselwhite and Little Charlie and the Night Cats, to name a few.

As for Saturday's bash to raise funds for the festival, organizers came up with Southern fried chicken and some finger-lickin' blues courtesy of Troyce Key, who owns Eli Mile High Club in Oakland and was recently named Blues Club Owner of the year.

Key's band is a good, journeyman club band that was

elevated a notch higher by the appearance of Clarence "Guitar" Sims on the bandstand. Sims, with his unusual style of picking with his thumb, giving his guitar sound a rounded edge, ripped through versions of *Sweet Home Chicago*, *Mustang Sally*, James Brown's *Please, Please, Please*, and other soul-blues classics, much to the delight of the packed dance floor.

Speaking of the blues festival, season tickets are on sale now for the two-day, three-show event, set for Saturday and Sunday, June 24 and 25. Tickets (or brochure), can be had by calling 394-2652 or by writing to Monterey Bay Blues Festival, PO Box 1400, Seaside CA 93955. All seats are reserved; shows are held in the outdoor Pattee Arena at Monterey Fairgrounds.

SHE MAY have taken a while to get her makeup and costume straight, but it was well worth the wait for a packed Club appearance by Sheila E, percussionist for His Purple Majesty, Prince, and her father Pete Escovedo's orchestra.

Actually Sheila had a touch of the flu and had to go to the hospital for some shots before coming on stage at the downtown Monterey nightclub. Sheila E showed the crowd that she was hired for Prince's band for more than her looks — she can handle a pair of drumsticks as well as anyone, playing not only the traps set, but timbales and other assorted percussive devices.

Pete Escovedo, one of the top Latin percussionists in the world, opened the show with his killer orchestra featuring two of his sons (on drums and congas), and a powerful horn section. Sheila E played only 30 to 45 minutes of each two-hour set, but she made the most of her time on stage, ending the first set with a monster jam on the timbales with her brother and the second with her big international hit *The Glamorous Life*. By that time, the normally staid Club audience had packed the dance floor and area right in front of the stage and never left.

The Club needs more of these big name shows to bolster their Thursday night lineup. Dollar Night still draws a good crowd of locals with solid local rock bands, but retreat acts such as the bogus Drifters and Box Tops scheduled for this

week drag the proceedings down. Before you know it we'll have Iron Butterfly back again (oh no, it's *deja vu* all over again!).

## HOT TICKETS:

• Antone's Blues Revue returns to the Catalyst in Santa Cruz, this time with Doug Sahm, Angela Strehli, Marcia Bell and Antone's house band with, if you're lucky, Denny Freeman, a guitarist's guitarist, if you know what I mean. That's May 24, with John Lee Hooker scheduled to boogie in two nights later at the same venue.

• Paul Masson Summer Series tickets are still on sale, but you'd better hurry, sell-outs are common. Check out BASS or call 741-5181 and put 'em on plastic.

## Families of mentally ill adults meet

A support group for families of mentally ill adults meets the first and third Thursdays of the month from 1:30 to 3 p.m. at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center. Group leader is Allen Stream of the mental health division of the Monterey County Health Department. For more information, call 647-7652.

## SPCA requests pet food donations

The SPCA of Monterey County is always in need of donations of pet food for its shelter animals.

Donations are especially needed of dog and cat food, chicken and/or turkey-flavored baby food for preparing a formula to feed orphaned and injured wildlife and applesauce for feeding the orphaned wildlife.

Any and all donations can be brought to the SPCA of Monterey County Animal Shelter, 1002 Monterey/Salinas Highway 68, across from the entrance to Laguna Seca Recreation Area. Any bulk or sizeable donations can be picked up by the SPCA providing arrangements have been made with the Community Relations Department, 373-2631 or 422-4721.

# THE BARNYARD

HWY 1 AT CARMEL VALLEY RD.

45 SHOPS & RESTAURANTS IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING

ENTER FROM CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.

## Watch Repair



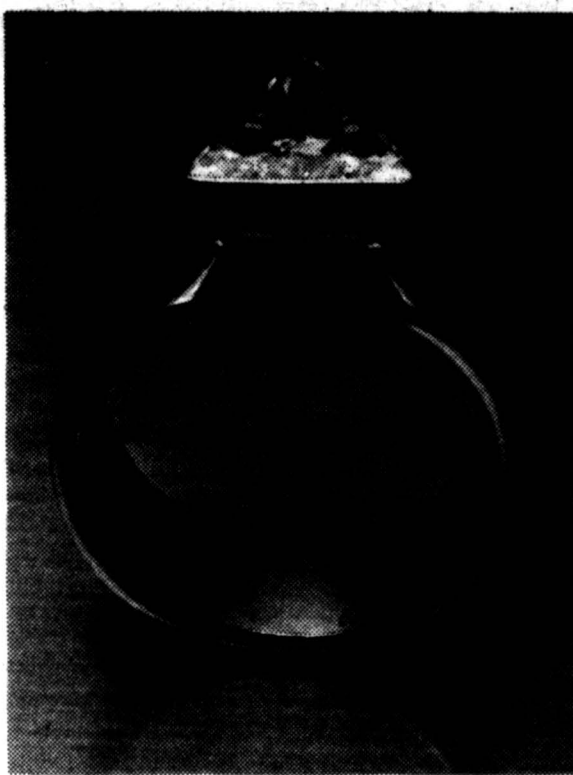
Roy Holtz—  
Master Watchmaker

...does repair work on  
Mechanical, Automatic  
& Quartz Timepieces.  
(Also Clock Repair)  
We service Rolex, Omega,  
Patek Philippe, Baume  
Mercier & all other  
makes & models.

The Carmel Timekeeper

In The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

## MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry -  
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore  
in the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171



## PUB & PATIO DINING

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials

ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN

Fun • Reasonable • Authentic

OPEN 7 DAYS

625-0340

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10 • Sun. 11 to 9

FOR HOME PARTY BUSINESS TRAVEL

Paradise

Enjoy a delicious espresso or  
cappuccino while browsing  
through two floors of exciting &  
unusual contemporary gifts,  
jewelry & living accessories...now  
travel items, too!

NEW EXPANDED MENU!  
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES IN  
Mon.-Sun. open at 10 a.m.

Paradise  
CAFE



Mon.-Fri. 11-2 30 p.m.  
and 4 30-10 p.m.  
Sat. & Sun. 12-10 p.m.



## Golden Buddha RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining  
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

POLYNESIAN DRINKS  
Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards  
Next to Windmill

625-1668





THE STARFINDER II set commanded by Captain Satellite for a decade had many noted visitors, from the seven original U.S.

astronauts to the Three Stooges. Bob March, the Captain, recalls the Stooges as being highly professional showmen.



TODAY CARMEL resident Bob March describes his life as that of a "Renaissance man." He serves as news director for KWAV 97 FM, broadcasting updates on weekday

mornings. He is a psychotherapist in Carmel and also leads culture tours around the United States.

## 'Captain Satellite' now a Carmel Renaissance man

By ANNE PAPINEAU

MANY LOCALS know Bob March as a psychotherapist who, with his wife Alice, maintains a counseling practice in downtown Carmel.

To others, he is the voice of Captain Bob, delivering the news of the morning over radio station KWAV 97 FM.

But he is also recognized by thousands of now-aging Baby Boomers in another identity: this conservatively dressed man is, in fact, Captain Satellite. And in a navy blue spacesuit, he helped make television history.

Nineteen fifty-eight, the year that launched "Explorer 1," the first American satellite, was also the year that KTVU, Channel 2, first beamed Captain Satellite into the homes of San Francisco Bay Area youngsters. For a decade, thousands of black-and-white television sets guided by young hands tuned into Captain Satellite, telecast for 60 to 90 minutes five afternoons a week.

"It had great ratings. I was surprised myself at those ratings," March recalls.

Locally produced and designed for young children, the show had primitive production values by today's standards.

"It began with a countdown and some film footage of a rocket blastoff," he says. "It segued to a little model I built of the spaceship, 'Starfinder 2.' Then the floorman turned the crank and the stars would be moving."

Captain Satellite was part of the first generation of electronic babysitters. In the '50s and '60s, most regional television stations boasted a locally produced children's show and perhaps a monster movie spokesperson.

"Every town had a Sheriff Somebody or a Captain Something. I believe most of them ended up in television news," quips March, who actually got his start in radio. "In 1954 I thought this television thing would catch on, and I decided I'd better look into it. I was Captain Jet in Milwaukee."

March came west, worked in Bakersfield, and learned of a brand-new television station based in Oakland — KTVU. Inspired by the launching of Sputnik in the fall of 1957, he rechristened his TV persona and wrote and produced the Captain Satellite TV show. It was a hit, and most of it was live.

"Soupy Sales came on and hit me with a pie," March says. "All seven of the original astronauts appeared on Captain Satellite."

One of the Captain's tasks each afternoon was serving as pitchman for such products as Bosco chocolate-flavored syrup and Wagon Wheel macaroni.

"One time Santa from Santa's Village (in Scotts Valley) slipped some bourbon into the Bosco. That was quite a show," he laughs.

A handful of youngsters whose parents had written the studio in advance served as Captain Satellite's co-pilots for the afternoon. March encouraged viewers to send in their drawings, and the studio was deluged with pictures of space ships. And he methodically kept a file of children's birthdays, also sent in by parents.

"We designed a birthday card, and a few days before a child's birthday, I'd send a card which said a star was named after them.

Every child received one, and I had these kids for life."

March's wife Alice remembers being out with the captain in public, besieged by children and their mothers. "I didn't want to

get into the middle of that melee. Mothers liked to watch the show as much as the kids."

The Marches are parents of five children, now grown. The kids appeared on the show, wearing the costume of Rupert the Robot.

After 11 years manning the helm of "Starfinder 2," March says he was ready to move on. A national ruling that prohibited local television hosts from pitching products

Continued on page 27

## Classic of the Pacific draws top dogs

THE DEL MONTE Kennel Club's 69th All Breed Dog Show and Obedience Trial, the "Classic of the Pacific," returns to the lawn in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach on Saturday, May 13. Five hundred blue ribbon winners and champions, representing more than 100 different breeds, will compete in this event.

Judging in the conformation and obedience rings will begin at 9 a.m. Variety group judging will begin at approximately 3 p.m., followed by the announcement of "Best in Show" at approximately 5 p.m.

A sheep herding demonstration will be held during the noon break, featuring top sheepdog handler Danny Hoag and his 4 year-old Border Collie, Jessica. From Corral de Tierra, both have been showing on the in-

ternational level for the past two years.

Kal Kan Pedigree, a supporter of the show, is making its "Selectadog" computer available free of charge throughout the day. "Selectadog" offers individuals considering the addition of a dog to their household the opportunity to have the computer recommend the breeds of dog best suited to their home, family, age, activity level and lifestyle. Very popular wherever it has been available, "Selectadog" helps eliminate much of the confusion connected with choosing a dog.

Admission to the show is \$10 for adults, \$5 for children (ticket price includes Del Monte forest gate entrance fee).

Tickets may be purchased at the Pebble Beach gates on the day of the show or in advance at Total Dog in the Barnyard, Suds & Scissors, Carmel Rancho, Derek Rayne, Ltd. in downtown Carmel and Carmel Animal Hospital at The Crossroads shopping center.

In Pacific Grove, tickets are available at Stefan Petroff Industries, 612 Lighthouse Ave.

## ARTS & LEISURE

Proceeds from the show will benefit the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary.



THE EVER-WORRIED brow of a pug reflects just one of 50 canine varieties represented at the "Classic of the Pacific" dog show, set Saturday, May 13 on the lawn

in front of the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Champion and blue ribbon dogs will compete, and obedience trials and demonstrations round out the event. Admission is \$10

for adults, with proceeds to go to the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary. (Tony Salazar photo).

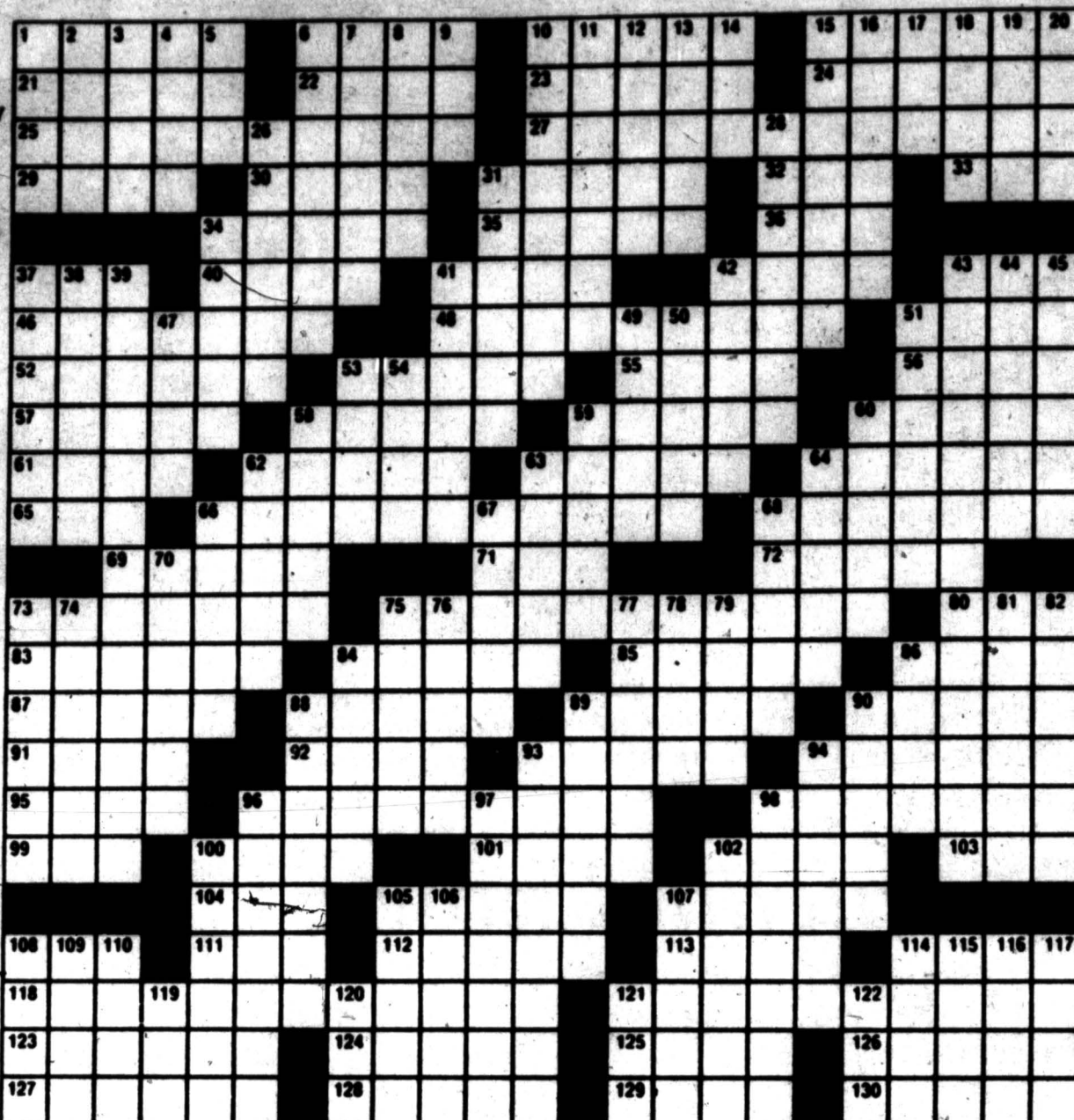


# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Writers Wronged

BY BERT H. KRUSE/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Malachuk

- ACROSS**
- 1 Agreed
  - 6 Jam
  - 10 Imprecates
  - 15 Enforce
  - 21 Papal cape
  - 22 Loathsome one
  - 23 Walking — (gleeful)
  - 24 Planetarium
  - 25 "Roar of the Bull" author?
  - 27 "The Office Machine" author?
  - 29 Purples
  - 30 Mortgage
  - 31 "Mercure" composer
  - 32 Choose
  - 33 Comprehend
  - 34 Dull surface
  - 35 Holy Roman emperors
  - 36 Bonnet item
  - 37 U.S.S.R. lake
  - 40 Memorable stutterer
  - 41 Hershfield's " — the Agent"
  - 42 Scads of money
- DOWN**
- 1 Banter
  - 2 Dies —
  - 3 Creator of the Oz books
  - 4 Pipe elbows
  - 5 Society gal
  - 6 Better mannered
  - 7 Shoe lace tags
  - 8 Witch
  - 9 London's — Gardens
  - 10 Gift
  - 11 Franken's " — Language"
  - 12 Cuomo or Lanza
  - 13 City NW of Marseille
- 43 Early ceremonial cup**
- 46 Sport of a sort**
- 48 "Cooler in July" author?**
- 51 Astronaut Shepard**
- 52 Street shows**
- 53 Composer-singer: 1936-73**
- 55 Crooked**
- 56 Impression**
- 57 Successor to a Colt '45**
- 58 Thesaurus man**
- 59 Helps a hood**
- 60 Near the hip**
- 61 — Deep (oceanic depression)**
- 62 Baldwin-Wallace locale**
- 63 Fern's means of reproduction**
- 64 Kind of sale**
- 65 Actress Joanne**
- 66 "Too Hot to Handle" author?**
- 68 More unruffled**
- 69 Keaton or Baker**
- 71 Wahine's welcome symbol**
- 72 Nosed**
- 73 Attentive**
- 75 "Living With Elsa" author?**
- 80 Quartet in "A Midsummer Night's Dream"**
- 83 Dismays**
- 84 Hyenas' homes**
- 85 Day centers**
- 86 Inhale**
- 87 — a pig (obese)**
- 88 Guillemot**
- 89 Mythical hold-up man**
- 90 Billiards immortal**
- 91 Sustenance for an iron horse**
- 92 Pay to play**
- 93 Like Harvard Yard's walls**
- 94 King or Lombard**
- 95 Site of the first Olympics**
- 96 "The Onion Row" author?**
- 98 Greyhound's small look-alike**
- 99 Retreat**
- 100 Tear**
- 101 To be, in Paris**
- 102 Irish assembly**
- 103 Alpine road**
- 104 — glance (instantly)**
- 105 Roman shades**
- 107 Painter of jockeys**
- 108 Bustle**
- 111 V.P. under G.R.F.**
- 112 — nous**
- 113 Straighten**
- 114 Book about the South Seas**
- 116 "The Apple of My Eye" author?**
- 121 "Beaches" author?**
- 123 Explosive containing TNT**
- 124 Climbing plant**
- 125 Commedia dell' —**
- 126 Daunted**
- 127 Dub again**
- 128 Disclosed**
- 129 Act**
- 130 Lock**
- 59 Shower time**
- 60 S.A. Indian**
- 62 Honorarium**
- 63 Litigants**
- 64 Rudiments**
- 66 Lots**
- 67 Trumpet sound**
- 68 Teams of horses**
- 70 Perfect types**
- 73 Emulated the nursery wolf**
- 74 Shoulder, in Sedan**
- 75 Magna —**
- 76 Personnel director**
- 77 Unimpaired**
- 78 Dover delicacy**



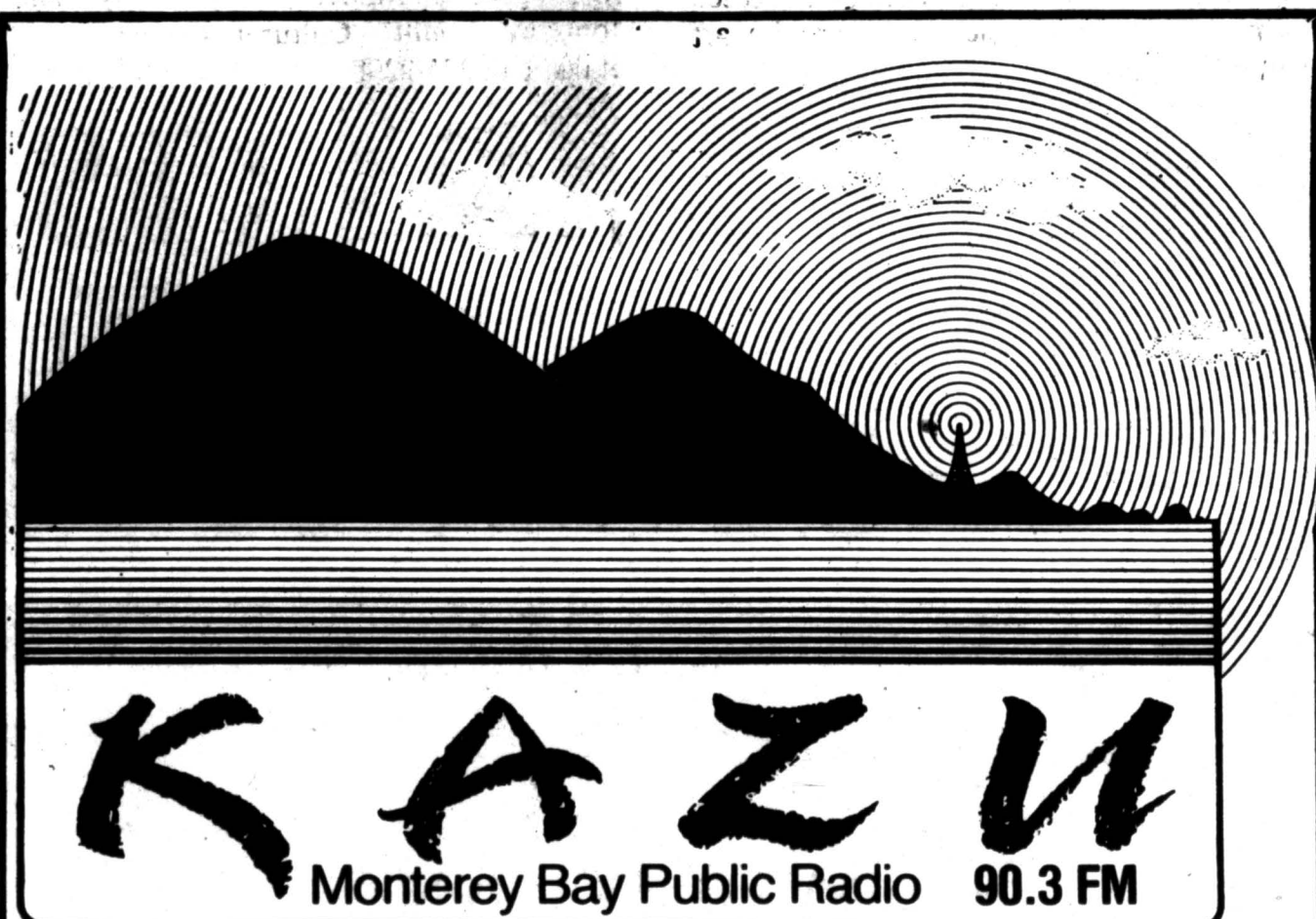
- 79 Backpack**
- 81 Box elders, e.g.**
- 82 Darling**
- 84 Dueler's move**
- 86 Hamlet**
- 88 Makeup item**
- 89 Reluctant**
- 90 Salutes**
- 93 Served in a hospital**
- 94 — Kai-shek**
- 96 Adjective for a morel**

- 97 Principal mass of a tooth**
- 98 Bet**
- 100 Redeem**
- 102 Set apart**
- 105 Press, TV, etc.**
- 106 Sadat**
- 107 Plow inventor**
- 108 Not in harmony**
- 109 Title Christie held**
- 110 Arabia's Gulf of —**

- 114 To dare, in Durango**
- 115 Confusing network**
- 116 People**
- 117 Track concerns**

- 119 J.F.K. listing**
- 120 Belli's deg.**
- 121 Wander idly**
- 122 Newt**

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 28



## "Money Matters"

a new

### Call-In Radio Program

offering financial advice to families & small investors...

**EVERY THURSDAY**

Noon to 1 p.m. on KAZU...

**90.3 FM**

**MONTEREY BAY PUBLIC RADIO**

**BUSINESS**  
375-7275

**REQUEST/CALL-INS**  
375-3082



**FOREST THEATER SUMMER SEASON 1989**

## MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN

**JUNE 15 - JULY 2**

Directed by **COLE WESTON**



**JULY 6 - JULY 30**



## 7 BRIDES FOR 7 BROTHERS

Directed by  
**DALE LEFLER**



## SHOW BOAT

**AUG. 3 - SEPT. 3**

Directed by  
**HAMISH TYLER**

Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel  
TICKET INFORMATION 649-5561

Special Seniors' Night—All Thursday Performances \$5

**SEASON TICKET SPECIAL...\$29**



## Pianist Lorin Hollander solos with Monterey County Symphony

PIANIST LORIN Hollander will solo during the next trio of concerts performed by the Monterey County Symphony. Performances are set Sunday, May 14 at King Hall, Monterey; Monday, May 15 at Sunset Theater in Carmel and Tuesday, May 16 at Sherwood Hall, Salinas. Each concert begins at 8 p.m.

Clark Suttle, music director and conductor, will lead the orchestra in a program that will feature *Le Chasseur Maudit* by Cesar Franck, *Concerto in F for Piano and Orchestra* by George Gershwin and *Symphony No. 1 in C Minor, op. 68* by Johannes Brahms.

Lorin Hollander is in the 34th season of a professional career that began with a Carnegie Hall debut at age 11. He has performed with virtually every major orchestra in the world and has played recitals in many of the world's music capitals. He performs regularly at the leading summer music festivals and has appeared extensively on network and public television.

Over the years Hollander has performed

with such orchestras as the New York Philharmonic, Chicago Symphony, Boston Symphony, Philadelphia Orchestra, Los Angeles Philharmonic, Cleveland Orchestra, Detroit Symphony, St. Louis Symphony, Toronto Symphony, San Francisco Symphony, Dallas Symphony, and Washington D.C.'s National Symphony.

European engagements include the London Philharmonic Concertgebouw of Amsterdam, L'Orchestre de la Suisse Romande, Warsaw Philharmonic, and the Berlin Orchestra in East Berlin.

Also noted as a philosopher and teacher of teachers, Hollander is an influential artist and thinker. His recent lectures on the interrelationship of musical, psychological, and creative processes, and the light these shed on certain philosophical questions have provided a framework and a focus for the current, crucial reevaluation of arts and arts education. These lectures, often incorporating music performance, explore the mind and consciousness, and the length between art, science and religion with such notable luminaries as neurophysiologist Karl Pribram and physician/author Larry Dossey.

## Captain Bob pursues earth career

Continued from page 25

was also to spell doom to local kiddie show hosts.

"Stations said, 'What the heck do we need these guys for?'" he recalls.

Unlike those primitive Captain Satellite sets, March was not a one-dimensional entity. He enrolled in San Francisco State University, earning a master's degree in marriage and family therapy.

Alice March has a doctorate in clinical psychology. For the past 15 years, the couple has worked in counseling individually and as a team. The offices of March and March Therapy Associates are on Dolores Street in Carmel.

"We're very successful working with couples," he notes.

The Captain, as he is known on radio station KWAV, is also a classical music and opera buff. He worked many years on San Francisco-area radio station KKHJ, serving as announcer for that classical music station.

"I somehow keep my finger in the media," he relates.

Although their work life was based in the Bay Area, the Marches were visitors to the Monterey Peninsula for years.

"Three years ago we started taking the steps to move down here. We sold our home in the Bay Area and fell in love with a house here in Carmel and bought it," Alice explains.

They have since become active in the community.

"We have this combination of a professional life in terms of our therapy practice, and a deep love of the arts, and we've managed to stay active in both," he says.

They attend the tea dances at the Carmel Foundation, where they are members, and Bob served as auctioneer at a local benefit to raise funds to combat Alzheimer's Disease.

Alice will appear in *The Little Foxes* at the York School in July.

The couple is newly returned from New York, where they led a group of opera buffs on a tour that focused on the Metropolitan Opera staging of Wagner's *Ring*. They will lead a London theater tour in the fall.

"Our life is a neat balance of psychology and the arts. It's fun and very exciting," Alice observes.

For all his recent accomplishments, Bob March admits with some surprise that people still recognize him as Captain Satellite.

"I really enjoyed and still enjoy children and their potential for learning. Also, the show was fun for the child within me. It was a delight putting on a spacesuit every day and going to far off places."



BOB MARCH entertained thousands of Bay Area children during his tenure as Captain Satellite.

# Think about it

## DON'T DRINK & DRIVE



Moderation is the key to a happy and healthy new year. Enjoy yourself. Party with friends and family. Celebrate the transition from the old to the new. But let's use good judgement while you're at it.

We enjoy being your local newspaper and we'd like to continue serving you for a long time. Do us a favor and think about it.



BACK TRAX will provide toe-tappin' tunes from the '50s to the '70s for the Third Annual Art Prom, a dance and masquerade that benefits the Pacific Grove Art Center. Party

hours are 8:30 to 11:30 p.m. Saturday, May 13 at the art center, located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Admission is a \$6 donation. For details, call 375-2208.

## Art Prom benefit dance set in PG

"MARTIANS ON the Moon" is the theme of the Third Annual Art Prom, a party that benefits the Pacific Grove Art Center. The prom will be launched at 8:30 p.m. Saturday, May 13, and prizes will be awarded to the best-dressed martian.

Basic rock and roll, blues, jazz and original music will set the stage for those willing to cut a rug. The Monterey Peninsula's own Back Trax will provide toe tappin' tunes from the '50s, '60s and '70s. This local four-piece band, lead by Gil Rubio, features bass, guitar, drums and organ, and has a Mersey-quality sound. A dance contest will produce the 1989 Art Prom King and Queen.

A \$6 donation will be requested per person at the door. Corsages will also be available and will reflect the sci-fi theme. Proceeds from this event will help support the art center.


The doors will open at 8 p.m., with the band starting at 8:30. Magician Derek Dean will beam down some time during the evening, and an official Art Prom Photo Booth will be available.

This event will take place at the art center, located at 568 Lighthouse Ave., downtown Pacific Grove.

Area merchants who donated services, decorations or prizes include Alpha Stationer's, Bittersweet, Bookworks, Boyaj Signs, Deborah's, Dolls and Dreams, Grove Nutrition Center, Hallmark, Mars Multimedia, Pacific Grove Hardware, Ron's Liquors, Sand Pebbles, Site 311, Speacht Press, The Camera Exchange and Bay Photo Lab.

The Pacific Grove Art Center is a non-profit group, funded in part by The Monterey County Cultural Council. For details, call 375-2208.

SPECIAL - ALL THE TIME!

 **10% OFF**  
FOR ALL LOCALS!

**CALIFORNIA ART SUPPLY**

CORNER OF MISSION & 8TH (2nd FLOOR) CARMEL

Free Pick-Up & Delivery • 625-6688  
**FRAMES BY JAMES**

MONTEREY COUNTY  
*Symphony*

Clark Suttle • Music Director & Conductor

PRESENTS

Pianist  
**LORIN HOLLANDER**  
playing  
**Gershwin's Concerto in F**  
**SUNDAY, MAY 14TH • 8 P.M.**  
King Hall  
**MONDAY, MAY 15TH • 8 P.M.**  
Sunset Center  
**TUESDAY, MAY 16TH • 8 P.M.**  
Sherwood Hall  
*Reserved Space Available*

**MERVYN'S**  
presents  
*the symphony's*  
**25TH Anniversary**  
**CONCERT**  
**IN THE PARK**  
**Sunday, May 21st**  
Beginning at 2 p.m.  
Naval Postgraduate School  
**ADMISSION FREE**

For tickets & information: Symphony Box Office 625-8411  
DoReMi, The Barnyard, Carmel • Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey  
Sherwood Hall Box Office, Salinas



# ON STAGE

## Big Sur through the Ages — A Short Revue

Continuing an annual event begun in 1952, the "Big Sur Revue" will be staged Thursday through Sunday, May 11-14, in the Big Sur Grange Hall. The revue benefits the Grange and the Big Sur Volunteer Ambulance.

Every year (with a few exceptions), the revue has brought out locals for an evening of songs, skits, dance and hilarity.

Show time is 7:30 to 9:30 nightly at the Big Sur Grange, which is located approximately 500 feet south of Ripplewood resort on Highway 1 in Big Sur. Balloons and signs will decorate the site.

Donation is \$5. Tickets can be purchased at most Big Sur businesses, and some may be available at the door. Tickets are also available at Cornucopia in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel; and at Recycled Records, 604 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey.

## Brighton Beach Memoirs

The first comedy in a semi-autobiographical trilogy by Neil Simon, *Brighton Beach Memoirs* will have a discount preview Wednesday, May 17 in the Monterey Peninsula College Theater.

*Brighton Beach Memoirs* explores the life of a certain Brooklyn teenager in 1937. Troubles seem so commonplace in the household that the boy's father laments, "If you don't have a problem, you wouldn't live in this house."

Peter DeBono directs the production. The cast includes Christopher John Anderson, Elaine Davis, Teresa Del Piero, Nicole DiFranco, Jessica Ann Stevenson, Henry Guevara and Rollic Dick.

A \$3 preview will be staged at 8 p.m. Wednesday, May 17. The play formally opens Thursday, May 18.

For reservations, call the MPC Theatre box office, 646-4213, between 4 and 7:30 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday; or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

## Agnes of God

*Agnes of God*, John Pielmeier's drama of faith and commitment to love, will conclude its run at Cherry Hall in Carmel. Nick Zanides directs this play, a presentation of the Monterey Peninsula College Players.

In this drama, Dr. Martha Livingston, a court-appointed psychiatrist, is asked to determine the sanity of a young nun, Sister Agnes, who is accused of murdering her baby. Miriam Ruth, the Mother Superior, seems bent on protecting Sister Agnes from the doctor, and Dr. Livingston's suspicions are immediately aroused.

Marlie Avant plays Dr. Livingston; Gertrude Chappell is



## Big Sur through the Ages

THE 1989 Big Sur Revue Benefit for the Grange Hall and the Big Sur Volunteer Ambulance is set 7:30 p.m. Thursday through Sunday, May 11-14. The revue is a traditional show

Mother Superior and Jeanne Wooster portrays Agnes.

Final performances of *Agnes of God* will begin at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, May 12-13, and at 7 p.m. Sunday, May 14.

Tickets are \$8 general and \$5 for students, senior citizens and the military.

Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For reservations, call the Cherry Foundation at 624-7491, or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

## Electra

The ancient Greek story of a bitter daughter is given a surprising Gallic twist in Jean Giraudoux's *Electra*, concluding its run at the Indoor Forest Theater. *Electra* is the last regularly scheduled production in the Staff Players Repertory Company's 1988-89 season of plays.

In *Electra* the playwright explores further what it means to never compromise in a play that is by turns hilarious and chilling.

The cast includes Julie Hughett, Maryann Schaupp, Jim LeVasseur, James Brady, Ron Genauer and Ellis Allbee.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, May 11-13. Tickets are \$9 general and \$7 for senior citizens and full-time students. The Indoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel. For reservations, call 624-1531 or 649-5561.

staged since 1952, and features comic skits, a short melodrama, songs and more. Admission is \$5.

## The Roar of the Greasepaint, The Smell of the Crowd

Anthony Newley's tongue-in-cheek musical comedy about the game of life, *The Roar of the Greasepaint — The Smell of the Crowd*, continues at the Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre.

Designed as an evening of entertainment for adults as well as children, the musical is directed by Michael Cheak and choreographed by Laura McEvoy.

The cast features Jim Sully, Conni Ross, Angel Cabral and a chorus of children.

The house opens at 7:30 p.m. and the show starts at 8 p.m. in the theater located at Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, Building 1288, Fort Ord. Allow extra time to pass through the Fort Ord gates.

Tickets are \$5 for military personnel and \$6 for the general public. The show plays Fridays and Saturdays through May 20. For information or reservations, call 242-6337 or 649-5561.

## CASA VASQUEZ NEAR OLD JAIL

Casa Vasquez, at 546 Dutra St., Monterey, is now the address of the Monterey Park and Recreation Dept. Originally, though, it was the home of Dolores Vasquez, sister of the notorious bandit Tiburcio Vasquez, and by a quirk of fate, situated behind the old jail. Vasquez was familiar with both structures. He often hid out at his sister's house while the sheriff scoured the countryside for him.



## Trotter's Antiques

Dolls • Art Glass • Porcelain  
Lamps • Furniture • Orientalia  
We are always interested  
in buying fine quality antiques.  
(408) 373-3505  
225 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things  
the same...but we can try."  
— Clint Eastwood

## MISSION RANCH



NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH

Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.  
Lunch 12-3 p.m.  
Dinner 5-11 p.m.

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week  
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,  
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824  
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

THE SIXTH ANNUAL  
GREAT MONTEREY  
**SQUID  
FESTIVAL**  
MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND  
May 27 & 28th 10 am-7 pm  
Monterey Fairgrounds

**TASTE**  
Squid prepared dozens of different ways  
plus, other fabulous foods and drink.

**LEARN**  
How to clean, prepare & cook squid.

**VISIT**  
Educational Displays • Touch Tanks  
Marine Life Exhibits

**LIVE ENTERTAINMENT**  
Four Stages • Clowns • Mimes  
Strolling Musicians • Jazz • Rock  
Country Western • Blue Grass Music  
Childrens Entertainment

**ARTS & CRAFTS**  
Artisans & Craftsmen display their works.

**PARKING**  
Free shuttle bus to  
and from MPC

\$4-Adults  
\$2-Children  
(6-12)  
5 & under  
Free

A PROJECT OF  
THE MONTEREY  
KIWANIS CLUB

## Answer to last week's puzzle

LONA	PAGE	LETAT	CPA
ALAI	SODOM	ALIBI	ANEM
UMPS	TROOP	PECULATION	
REPLANT	TITHES	TROMPE	
ADIEU	IBERIA	PETRELS	
SON	BOAR	IMPS	EDT
	GAUL	ACCEPTOR	HEADY
LITTRENC	DYER	HOR	
INURN	ETON	DROUGHT	
TURISTA	INA	BEAR	SOY
ART	ELFCENTERED	PRE	
ELA	RELY	DOC	DECAPOD
DEBUSSY		RABE	AGING
	INE	ELLA	MARTONEY
AMEER	TROUBLES	YEGG	
MOR	AKA	SNEE	EERO
ELASTIC	BAGELS	USERS	
RESEED	ELEMIS	SATANTIC	
CREWD	DRIVER	OTTER	ITSO
EARN	OBES	NOONS	LETT
STS	WANER	SPEE	SRAS

## CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre

NOW IN CARMEL!  
Sat. & Sun. Matinees Only!  
Walt Disney's  
"The Rescuers" (G)  
•  
Bette Midler • Barbara Hershey  
"Beaches" (PG-13)  
(separate admission)  
•  
Kurt Russell • Kelly McGillis  
"Winter People" (PG-13)  
(separate admission)

Dolores & 7th Ave.  
Carmel • 624-5341

## THE DREAM THEATER

(All shows separate  
admission)  
•  
SCREEN 1 — "Vincent"  
•  
SCREEN 2:  
"Working Girl" (R)  
(separate admission)  
"Cousins" (R)  
(separate admission)  
•  
Fri. & Sat. Late Shows:  
"Heavy Metal" & "Rocky Horror"

Prescott & Lighthouse  
Monterey • 372-1331





# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

## 'Everything's flexing'

**THIS COLUMN** has learned the programming ratio of KSUR-FM, powerful radio outlet that now plans its fulltime entry into our market area on July 1. Half jazz and half European classical music.

The 50,000-watt KSUR's a brainchild of Saul Levine, who has the highly successful Los Angeles jazz/fusion station KKG. Studio location: Monterey Business Park. Word on programming came from Saul Levine's assistant, D'Ann Doyle.

"Everything's flexing," she said over the long-distance wire. "All the equipment's in and we've conducted test broadcasts. Technical details need resolution—so that's why I foresee the July 1 start. Programming? Half and half. Classical in the daytime and jazz at night."

Miss Doyle said the jazz portion will flow through a feeder line from KKG. The classical hours, she added, will be a feed out of the brand new KKG-AM. This latter was expected to be fully operative by summer.

She said local representatives will be hired. KSUR (99.5FM) now employs a full-time engineer here. Its tower's in the mountains southeast of Salinas.

**IN A SELFISH** time, it's refreshing to see young artists win big because adversity couldn't smother their character and poise. One behind-the-scenes story stands out today from all the notes made by yours truly during Monterey Jazz Festival's 19th Annual California High School Competition at the fairgrounds.

The tale seems basic enough: a quartet from Berkeley High played very well and was named Best Combo by the stone pros who judge student efforts here each springtime. The four took home substantial prize money (\$500) that'll be pumped back into their school's jazz studies program. Okay. But there's more.

The unit was designed and rehearsed as a *quintet*. Sudden circumstances prevented sophomore keyboardist Kito Gamble from making the trip. Miss Gamble's a monster player who sometimes works gigs with her mother—dynamite vocalist Faye Carol. Kito's bandmates didn't freak out. Words were few. There in the wings of the Garden Stage, they simply pulled together and agreed to go for it. And of course they did just that. Tenorist Joshi Marshall, Gavin Distasi on trumpet, bassist Marc Gidal, Benny Kee at the drums.

They offered a short set of sinewy, difficult tunes out of the East Coast bag. As they worked, one thought of the stern challenge put forth by giants like Trane, Reggie Workman, Lee Morgan. That quartet's composure, subtle modulations and gritty cohesion formed a tribute to those masters and the well-known Berkeley High jazz educator — Charles Hamilton.

Charles was in the audience, supporting the younger men with a Sonny Stitt sort of concentration — rapt gaze, full attention, missing not a thing, saying nothing at all. Sonny at a rehearsal; Charles an instant demonstration of that which flows between the real teacher and committed students. When we chatted later, Charles never brought up the problems built into a pianoless group. In fact, it was business as usual. Who picked that challenging material? "They did," he said. "I just get out of their way."

Nor did Joshi Marshall complain about the last-minute switch. He praised Kito. "You know her work? Well, there's this one Blues we do. Kito's Miss Blues-from-the-heart."

Monterey Bay Area jazz students did right well with individual slots. This way:

**Eddie Mendenhall** of Robert Louis Stevenson School — pianist for the 1989 MJF High School All-Stars.

**Jason Silzle** of Pacific Grove High — Alto saxist with the All-Stars. First alternate on tenor.

**Andy Coleman** of Pacific Grove High — Second alternate All-Stars drummer.

**Nat Sherman** of Aptos High — Alternate All-Stars bassist. Outstanding rhythm soloist in the Combo Division.

**Saxist Shenay Moschetti** of Aptos High — Outstanding horn soloist in Combo Division.

**Aaron McCarthy** of Soquel High — Alternate All-Stars trombonist.

**Gavin Distasi** of that Berkeley High combo made the All-Stars trumpet section.

All-Stars get there via closed individual auditions with the various pro judges. Thus they qualify for the annual Japan tour and scholarships to Boston's Berklee School of Music (\$1,000 apiece for juniors and seniors) and the Summer Jazz Camp set up by Youth Music Monterey (\$500 each).

MJF honcho Jimmy Lyons told the arena crowd at one point: "As always we're delighted. Young folks such as you see here *are* the future of this music."

**ONE OF THE YOUTH** competition's judges—San Francisco Bay Area vocalist Madeline Eastman—outdid herself at the Monterey Bay Club. She was, in fact, a tuneful textbook on How It Works. Spontaneous applause broke out between sets while she simply strolled about and chatted with local pals.

Miss Eastman was backed by a trio that could warm any

jazz room on the planet—brilliant pianist Dick Hindman, drummer Vince Lateano, Seward McCain with bass. From the jump her assumption of unity (expressed through easy humor and real centeredness) obviated any tension between singer and support.

That witty self-containment reminded this observer of Miss Peggy Lee's sweatless art. The saucy, upturned line-ends. Throwaway phrasing that hits like a brick two measures later. Fetching quietude. And that was just the first set.

Halfway into set two, the essential dynamic was revealed. Madeline ran that containment through the matrix of a ballad and met audience's affection, somewhere in the air, with her own jazz spirit. She let us in on the act of creation—and the result was a sweet magnetism. By sharing the open secret without blowing its magic—what a rare balancing act—she turned fans into friends.

By the third set, customers were asking Bay Club booker Teri Waros to bring back Madeline Eastman. Teri said this would happen as soon as there was an opening—some time in July.

Another judge for the MJF youth competition leads a quartet into the Bay Club on Thursday night (5/11). He's an alto saxist who melds precision, lyricism, deep knowledge of bebop and post-bop literature: Harvey Wainapel. With John Donaldson, Stan Poplin, Ken Wolleson.

Same venue: Venusian Blonde (5/12-13) — Bob Phillips and Terry Miller (5/14) — Rob Lautz and Tom Bockhold (5/15) — much-recorded pianist and Broadway composer Peter Kater from Colorado (5/16) — fine trumpeter Graham Bruce backed by Dick Hindman, Don Haas, Dave Pullman (5/17-18). No cover charge anywhere.

**FROM TIME** to time, critics who crave labels have called Oregon a New Age band. Performing at Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz, the four masters smashed arbitrary categories. At points they swung as if there were no tomorrow, finding and weaving around gutsy grooves.

"That's part of what we do with live shows," said guitarist and keyboardist and composer Ralph Towner. His colleagues: reedman Paul McCandless, acoustic bassist Glen Moore, the amazing percussionist Trilok Gurtu from India (tabla, traps, ride cymbals, bells, conga, gourds, on and on).

Even the "chamber jazz" designation seemed weak at the group's most intense moments. When Towner digs in on acoustic piano, he broadcasts the power of a Keith Jarrett. Moore locks into the beat so surely that the others can dare wide-ranging romps. McCandless on the intrinsically quirky soprano embodies creative confidence. Trilok's complex pulsations could drive a big band all the way home, if he so chose. (CMP Records has issued his collection of traditional ragas and tough originals. Solo debut.)

Oregon's new album primed the tour. Glen revealed in dressing room conversation that the group already has some thoughts on the 20th anniversary package which will be recorded a year from now — it'll be partially retrospective "with new versions of a few things we've released before."

At Kuumbwa on Monday night (5/15) — Brazilian guitarist and composer Dori Caymmi fronting his quintet. First North American tour. It's \$11.50 per with an eight o'clock kick. Center Stage Ticketing.

...Supporting America's  
Classical Music...



**ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893**

Your old big band records will sound even better with a new needle from Abinante and, when you bring in your old needle, you'll receive two dollars off your next needle purchase. You won't find a better selection of needles for your record player, turntable, mono, stereo...Abinante music is definitely the place to go. Abinante music, serving the musical community of the Monterey area since 1930. They are still a family of music people. 425 Alvarado Street in Downtown Monterey.

**SUSAN BOCK & ASSOC. 625-6654**

Creative services and design specialists. Research, writing, editing, design. This full-service agency applies recognized and acute skills to Newsletters, Annual Reports, Brochures, Technical Reports, Manuscripts. Also knowledgeable facilitation of Printing Projects. A call will save money by saving your valuable time. Susan says: "Whatever you can say, we can write. Whatever you can imagine, we can design."

**YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 625-1992**

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

# These aren't the only exciting horses in Monterey.



There are all kinds of exciting wildlife to see in scenic Monterey. Even the kind you can bet on!

Thrill to the Thoroughbreds from Golden Gate Fields near San Francisco, presented live via simulcast close-up and close by at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Through advanced telecommunications, you get at-the-track bets, odds, and instant payoffs, while you enjoy the races in full color on big screen televisions. As they happen, with the actual race calls!

If you've never been to the races, give us a try. Our friendly staff will help you enjoy an action-packed experience you just can't get anywhere else. Every Wednesday through Sunday. First race at 12:30 p.m.

**\$1 OFF**

Valid for one \$2 General Admission to Monterey Fairgrounds' Seaside Room ONLY!

Valid any racing day, Wednesday-Sunday, May 10, 1989 through June 11, 1989, except Memorial Day, May 29, 1989. Wagering closed May 27, 28, 31, 1989.

Coupon must be surrendered upon use. Not for resale. May not be combined with any other discount offer.

CPC-1



**MONTEREY  
FAIRGROUNDS**

East of Hwy 1 off Casa Verde or Aguajito, Monterey  
General Admission \$3. Parking FREE. (408) 372-5863





# ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

## The wolf at the door

OF COURSE the creation of art is the greatest concern of the artist, but recognition, and the sale of what he has done is very important. It is true that some do not care. They paint, draw, or sculpt from some inner urge. It is something that humans have to do. Why did cavemen draw and paint animals on the walls of their caves? It is a good question as it certainly did not keep the wolf from the door.

As I have said before in this column, the number of artists in the United States has trebled over a period of 10 years. One of the reasons for this simple fact is that artists are no longer thought to be peculiar people. They are no longer supported by wealthy eccentrics and museums, but also by a tremendous buying public. That is where merchandising comes in and increases sales although it has little to do with the quality of art.

We have enjoyed, here on the peninsula, an increasing interest in drawing, painting and sculpture. A number of institutions have developed and grown. Among them are the Carmel Art Association, the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, the Pacific Grove Art Center, a new co-op known as Gallery Seven, and, of course, the Cherry Foundation.

At present the Carmel Art Association is offering two one-person exhibits. One of the artists is Peggy Olson, and the other Jack Bevier. Peggy's work is quite whimsical whether in oil or mixed media. She likes palm trees as subject matter. I like "Going with the Flow." The forms are interesting, and the color works well. It is painted on watercolor paper as are "Topsy Turvy Time," and "Catch a Falling Star." There are dashes of color imposed on her surfaces. They break up the solid masses of color. I liked "Camel Lot" with its very cool palms against a very hot desert. There is humor in these paintings. "To Catch a Falling Star" makes good use of hot and cold color, and she establishes a mystique with the shape in the lower right.

Jack Bevier has returned from Portugal and the Azores. He painted a number of delightful, small watercolors. He has gotten away from very defined brushwork on part of the picture plane with the balance left in white. He shows the progression from a working drawing to the finished watercolor in two pieces called "Sorting Tea." The composition is fine in "Porto Madiz, Madeira," consisting of boats, baskets and the sea. His market scene catches the kind of outdoor sale of fruits and vegetables similar to what I encountered in Mexico.

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Museum of Art is sponsoring an exhibit of the paintings of Susan Dorf at the Monterey Conference Center. They are works in oil and acrylic. Figures are involved in all of these canvases. These are travels of the soul, and one might say that they are dreams. One does not see such subjective painting very often. Makes me think of the work of Albert Pinkham Ryder.

"The Sleeping Woman" is dark with an ethereal figure rising over the prone body. The bare tree has a trunk in the shape of a woman. "Night Watchers" is curious. A wolf is howling as a mysterious figure arches overhead, catching a football. "Fantasia and Amor," and "Fantasia y Deseo" are similar in feeling, and were painted in Mexico. These are all metaphysical paintings. She has used no bright color. The

areas are all developed with somber greys and browns. These works will be on view through June 2.

THE PACIFIC Grove Art Center is presenting the works of several artists. The hall galleries present the very interesting prints and paintings of an artist from Czechoslovakia by the name of Vaclov Matejcek. They are surrealistic and very good. The work is impeccable in execution. He employs a number of techniques, and the space is developed with variation and texture. I do not know how the center happened to get such work from such a distant land, but it is refreshing to the mind and the eye.

The David Henry Gill Gallery at the center is chock full of art. There is just too much being shown. It is confusing to the eye.

The paintings of Michael Pavlov are very strong, and that is good as they help to give some unity to the scene. His canvases are views of the sea as seen through doorways and windows. His lights and darks are very strong, creating intense luminosity. The sculpture is quite varied in concept, but was all cast in the same foundry.

Among the artists showing are Gordon Newall, Norma Lewis and Sharon Andreason. I particularly liked Sharon's "Caesar's Horse," and "Totem in Bronze" by John Battenberg.

Across the hall in the Elmarie Dyke Gallery are paintings by Patricia Reed. These are all concerned with food and drink. The only artist whose work with this subject matter has been of interest to me is Wayne Thiebaud.

May I close out this column with a quote from a speech give by Gunther Schuller. He is a composer, conductor and educator. His remarks were stated in a publication by the Monterey County Cultural Council.

"The quality arts are ignored out of ignorance and apathy by too many people. They are falsely promoted and subverted by interests basically inimical to the arts and to the individualistic expression and creativity that quality art represents."

# California Dreamin'

## THE CALIFORNIA LANDSCAPE

by artists

DON IRWIN • KERRY KINMAN  
JIM PEDERSON • MICHAEL WOOD

May 9th through May 23rd



U.S. POST OFFICE—SHEEP RANCH PEDERSON OIL 18x24



COVE AT POINT LOBOS WOOD OIL 26x39



SANTA YNEZ—OCTOBER IRWIN ACRYLIC 46x48



REDWOODS MAJESTY KINMAN OIL 36x48

ARTIST'S RECEPTION  
Saturday, May 13th • 4 to 7 p.m.

## ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314

## Hubble Space Telescope explained

Ronald L. Sheffield, a Lockheed engineer involved with the Hubble Space Telescope's (HST) sophisticated systems, will tell the story of the telescope at the Dolph Tewes Memorial Lecture set 8 p.m. on Saturday, May 13 in the Music Hall at Monterey Peninsula College.

The talk is co-sponsored by MIRA and Monterey Peninsula College and will memorialize Dolph Tewes, a volunteer and supporter of MIRA.

The Hubble Space Telescope is as much an improvement over ground based telescopes as Galileo's invention of the telescope was over the human eye. Above the distorting effects of the atmosphere, the razor sharp images will enable scientists to obtain new, more comprehensive data about the mass, size, shape, age, and evolution of the universe. Indeed, it will expand the observable universe by 350 times, looking out into space to 14 billion light years away. (A light year is about 6 billion trillion miles.)

Sheffield has been working with the astronauts as they train for this part of their mission, and will be in Mission Control communicating with the astronauts as they deploy the telescope. He will bring a different perspective to the story of the HST.

Although the Challenger disaster voided the originally planned 1986 launch, the delay enabled some instrumental and telescope problems to be solved, and the latest in battery and solar cell technology to be installed. As a result, the designers believe that the HST will deliver first-class science over a lifetime of 15 years. The HST is due to be launched from the space shuttle Discovery on Dec. 11.



Echo Farms Dairy Co. of New York introduced the milk bottle in 1879.



# CALENDAR

## Thursday/11

**Lecture:** Meera Devi, will lecture on "The Philosophy of Divine Love," the teachings of the Rasik Masters. The talk begins 8 a.m. at Peyton's Place in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

**Luncheon meeting:** The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will meet at noon for a luncheon and election of new board members, at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado St., Monterey. Information: 375-2090.

**Filmshows:** Admission is free to the Monterey Public Library screening of *The World of Insects* and *Return to Everest*. The films will be shown at 2 p.m. in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

**Lecture:** The World Affairs Council presents Cathy Schneider, who has completed field research in Chile. Dr. Schneider will speak on "Chile in Transition," 4:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-4676.

**Salute to small business:** First National Bank, in cooperation with the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, is sponsoring the third annual Small Business Awards Banquet, 6:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. Information: 649-1770.

**Heritage Awards:** The Heritage Society of Pacific Grove will present its annual awards at 7 p.m. in the meeting room of the Museum of Natural History, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove. Featured speaker will be Sara Holmes Boutelle, author of *Julia Morgan, Architect*. Admission is \$2.50 for non-members; free to Heritage Society members. Information: 375-4520.

**Open gym basketball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors open-gym basketball for adults, 7:30 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays in the gym at Carmel Middle School on Carmel Valley Road. Fee is \$1 at the door. Information: 626-1255.

**Water workshop:** The Carmel Valley Property Owners sponsor this water workshop, to address the environmental impact report on water distribution. The workshop begins 7:30 p.m. at All Saints' Episcopal Day School on Carmel Valley Road. Information: 659-4936.

**Sixteenth Annual Pacific Grove Unified School District Music Festival:** Admission is free to this concert, which begins 7:30 p.m. in the Pacific Grove High School gym, 615 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove. The program will feature musicians from Robert Down and Forest Grove elementary schools and Pacific Grove Middle and Senior high schools. A coffee and croissants sale starts at 7 p.m. Information: 375-9718.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Friday/12

**Yoga mini-classes:** The Tri-Yoga Academy will offer free yoga classes on the half-hour, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. today in room 17 of Sunset Center, 10th Avenue between San Carlos and Mission, Carmel-by-the-Sea. The 30-minute sessions will include stretching, relaxing and energizing movements. Information: 375-2364 or 659-5096.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Luncheon meeting:** Pianist Lorin Hollander, who will solo during the upcoming Monterey County Symphony series, will speak on "Keeping Art Alive" at the annual meeting of the Monterey County Symphony Guild. Social hour is set 11:30 a.m. and luncheon at 12:30 p.m. precedes the presentation at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. For reservations, call 624-8511.

**Free tennis clinic:** The Monterey Peninsula Junior Tennis Council offers this free clinic open to all players under age 18. Clinic meets 4:30 to 6:30 at Monterey High School. Information: 624-2737.

**Seventh annual dessert tasting and auction:** INTERIM, INC., a local, private non-profit mental health agency, presents this auction and dessert tasting, 7 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$15. Information: 649-4522.

**Seminar:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present a five-session seminar based on the book, *The Way of the Dream*. First session meets 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. A donation is requested. Information: 649-8809.

**Program meeting:** The Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society presents two speakers. Pat Antonio will discuss her fossil collecting trips and Ken Peterson will demonstrate how to set up a display case for use at gem and mineral shows. The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 649-5653.

**Concert:** I Cantori Di Carmel presents an evening of sacred music by Felix Mendelssohn. Soloists will be Kathleen Nitz, soprano; Nile Norton, tenor; and Reg Huston, baritone. The performance begins 8 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is \$12. Information: 649-5561.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Saturday/13

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this moderately strenuous climb up from Carmel Bay, over Huckleberry Hill and down to Monterey Bay. Group will meet at the dead cypress at the foot of Ocean Avenue in Carmel at 9 a.m. to begin the hike of about seven miles and 1,000 feet elevation gain. Bring lunch and water, and bus fare to take you back to your car when hike ends. Information: 624-4688.

**Annual picnic and meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society will have its annual picnic and meeting at Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley. Meet 9 a.m. for a bird walk, at 11 a.m. for a picnic lunch. Information: 375-9929.

**"Classic of the Pacific" Del Monte Kennel Club All-Breed Dog Show:** Five hundred blue ribbon winners and champion dogs representing 100 breeds will compete. Judging in the conformation and obedience rings begins 9 a.m. on the law in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Variety group judging begins at approximately 3 p.m., followed by the "Best in Show" announcement at 5 p.m. Admission is \$10 for adults, \$5 for children, which includes Del Monte forest gate entrance fee.

**Seventh Annual 'Laps for Life' benefit:** The Crisis Pregnancy Center sponsors this benefit walk-run, presented at the Pacific Grove High School track. Information: 373-8535.

**Reduced fee rabies vaccination clinics:** Monterey County Health Department offers reduced fee rabies vaccinations and dog licensing, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 647-7650.

**Senior citizens' day:** The historic adobes of downtown Monterey will admit senior citizens free of charge today. The Old Monterey Preservation Society will serve coffee, punch and cookies, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the Skylight Room at the Cooper Molera Adobe.

**Captain Cooper School Carnival:** Rides, games and food booths distinguish this celebration, set 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the school in Big Sur. Performers include Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers and El Mariachi Mixtlan.

**Benefit brunch:** Sharon Farr and Judy Tatelbaum host this brunch and discussion, a benefit for the Monterey County AIDS Project. It begins 11:30 a.m. at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. Reservations are necessary. Admission is \$35 per person, (\$15 tax deductible). Information: 372-1771.

**Children's program:** At 11 a.m. each Saturday, Thunderbird for Kids presents programs in its Storyteller's Room. Today's program features Denys Adida, who will present multi-cultural fairy tales and original stories. Admission is \$2 for children and \$3 for adults. The show is presented in Thunderbird for Kids, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Adida will conduct a storytelling workshop from 2 to 3 p.m. Workshop admission is \$5. Information: 624-4995.

**Booksigning:** Artist/author Teresa Donath will sign *Before I Die*, a collection of letters between Donath and her friend, Virginia Greene. The reception will take place 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

**Lecture:** Kathy Wosika, chairperson of the Fresno City College Art Department, will present a slide/lecture on the arts of Nigeria. The program is set 2 to 4 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, Pacific and Madison streets, Monterey. Free.

**Monterey Peninsula Junior Golf Association instructional clinic:** This free clinic is offered at The Club at Quail Lodge. Sessions are organized as follows: 7 to 10-year-olds, 2 to 3 p.m.; 11 to 17-year-olds, 3 to 4 p.m. Bring clubs if you have them. Information: 373-4614.

**Program meeting:** The Central Coast Chapter of the American Historical Society of Germans from Russia will meet 4 p.m. at the home of the chapter president, 101 Shady Lane, Monterey. Barbara Clausen will speak on "Organizing Your Family History." Information: 373-4603.

**Annual salmon dinner and bake sale:** The International Order of Job's Daughters Bethel 223 sponsors this sale, set 5 to 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Masonic Temple, Central and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$6. Information: 899-2677.

**"Beyond a Concert":** Carol Isis, New Age folk singer, will perform her songs, 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$5. Information: 373-7379.

**Concert:** I Cantori Di Carmel presents an evening of sacred music by Felix Mendelssohn. Soloists will be Kathleen Nitz, soprano; Nile Norton, tenor; and Reg Huston, baritone. The performance begins 8 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is \$12. Information: 649-5561.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/14

**Mother's Day Ventana Chapter Spring Brunch:** The Sierra Club sponsors this outing on the Big Sur River. Take the first driveway past Big Sur River Inn on the right. Sign says AAA Campground and Health Care Center. The River Inn is on Highway 1 about 20 miles south of Carmel Valley Road. Follow the

road past the Health Care Center or park there and walk down to the river. There is electricity and tables to seat 50. There will be hot water for coffee. Information: 624-3101.

**Hike:** The Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District sponsors this leisurely, two-hour hike in Garland Ranch Regional Park. Meet 9:30 a.m. at the Visitors' Center, located 8.6 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Information: 659-4488.

**Monterey Bay Bird Fair:** The Monterey Bay Cage Bird Club sponsors this fair, set 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Hilltop Center, 871 Jesse St. between Prescott and David, Monterey. The event includes a bird show, vendors and educational lectures about bird care. Admission is \$2 per person, \$5 for groups of three to six. Proceeds benefit avian research at UC Davis. Information: 649-0480 or 384-3377.

**Benefit brunch:** Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 will serve Mother's Day brunch from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., followed by a Mother's Day ceremony at 2 p.m. at the lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey. Admission is \$7 per adult and \$3.50 for children age 7 and under. Reservations are advised. Call 373-1285 or 899-9534.

**Booksigning and reception:** Douglas Fairbanks Jr., film star and diplomat, will autograph the first volume of his autobiography, *Salad Days*. The reception will take place 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

**Concert:** Soprano Kazuko Hara will perform "Songs of Spring," including selections in Japanese, German and Italian, 1:30 p.m. at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, Pacific and Franklin streets, Monterey. Donations are requested. Information: 372-7326.

**Concert:** The Monterey County Symphony will be joined by pianist Lorin Hollander in a concert of works by Franck, Gershwin and Brahms. The concert begins 8 p.m. in King Hall at the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. Tickets are available at Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey; Do Re Mi in the Barnyard, Carmel; and Sherwood Hall, Salinas; or call 624-8511.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/15

**Program meeting:** The Older Women's League (OWL) presents two speakers. Jan Sheridan, director of Linkages, will discuss long-term care services available in the community. Betty Plank will speak on the need to keep legislation that battles elder abuse. The program is presented noon to 2 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, Madison and Pacific streets, Monterey. Information: 394-2155 or 625-3533.

**Program meeting:** The National Association of Retired Federal Employees presents John McCune, who will speak on the "California Senior Legislature." The free program begins 1:30 p.m. at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, New Monterey.

**Open gym volleyball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors open-gym volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. Mondays and Wednesdays in the gym at Carmel Middle School on Carmel Valley Road. Fee is \$1 at the door. Information: 626-1255.

**Monday Evening Lecture Series:** Evelyn Delunas will speak on "Letting Go: The Art of Self-Healing." This weekly series meets 7 p.m. in the Whole Life Center at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-1803.

**Faculty readings:** Original poems, stories and translations will be read during the 15th Annual Monterey Peninsula College Faculty Reading, 7:30 p.m. in room 206 of the Humanities Building on campus. Free.


**Lecture:** Meera Devi, will lecture on "The Philosophy of Divine Love," the teachings of the Rasik Masters. The talk begins 7:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

**Introductory program:** The Carmel Siddha Meditation Center presents Joseph Chilton Pearce, author and lecturer in the field of human development. He will offer an introductory program on Siddha Meditation, "Journey to the Heart," 7:30 to 9 p.m. at Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference Center.

ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST

GALLERY AMERICANA

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART  
NOW IN OUR 20TH YEAR



THE MAKER OF PIKI BREAD 30x30

**RAY SWANSON**  
**ONE MAN SHOW**  
OPENS SATURDAY, MAY 13TH  
ARTIST RECEPTION 4:00-7:00 P.M.

RAY SWANSON  
MRS. RAY SWANSON  
RAY SWANSON  
RAY SWANSON

GALLERY AMERICANA  
carmel-by-the-sea



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Art & Antiques

**Antique & Modern**

**FIREARMS**

**TRIGGER HILL**

**TRADING POST**

Singles or Collections  
Free Appraisals

1162 So. Main St., Salinas  
Open 7 Days a Week  
**757-1188**

## Autos/Motorcycles

**88 TOYOTA 4 RNR FULLY LOAD-**  
ED. Make offer. Eves.  
624-0829. 5/11

**1985 CHEVROLET SPRINT.** Like  
new. 5 speed. Air conditioner.  
35,000 miles. 50 MPG! Bluebook  
— \$4,250. Best offer.  
624-7666. 5/18

**BUY GOVERNMENT Seized And**  
Surplus Vehicles from \$100.  
Fords, Chevys, Corvettes, etc.,  
in your area. For info. Call (602)  
842-1051 ext. 1856. 5/18

**LONDON ROADSTER SPORTS**  
CAR built in Detroit a real beau-  
ty. White with red interior. 9,100  
miles. \$11,477. Includes all the  
extras: convertible top, boot  
cover, non-rust spoke wheels,  
car cover. Call Martin  
384-9690. 5/25

**67 MUSTANG,** mint condition,  
55,000 miles, one owner. \$4,000.  
649-5832. After 5:40 call Chico  
— 894-5066. 5/11

**88 HONDA CRX,** 30,000 miles, air,  
AM/FM cassette. \$6,800.  
646-0322/659-5578. 5/18

**MERCEDES 79, 300 CD Club**  
coupe, silver/blue, sunroof, ex-  
tremely clean, like new. \$12,500  
all service records.  
372-1890. 5/11

## Business Opportunities

**TRAVEL AGENCY.** Part interest,  
Carmel Agency. Have fun & pro-  
fit, too. Training/travel at  
agent's rates. \$10,000 cash.  
Stan 625-4406. 4/20TF

**TRAVEL BUSINESS INVEST-**  
MENT. Join in LTD Partnership  
— Travel perks and much more.  
\$25K. Stan 625-4406. 6/29

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

We have a limited  
number of motels  
& B&B's available.  
Please call or write  
for details.  
Principals only, please.

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel  
Business Sales, Inc.,  
Don Bowen & Associates  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln  
(408) 625-5581  
P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel, CA 93921

## Business Opportunities

**100 WOLFF SUNBEDS**  
TONING TABLES  
COMMERCIAL-HOME TANNING  
BEDS. Save to 50% — Prices  
from \$249. Body  
Wraps—Lamps—Lotions. Call  
today FREE Color Catalog.  
1-800-367-6836.(CA018W) 5/18

**DISTRIBUTOR EXCLUSIVE**  
**WANTED:** Local Retail Store —  
to display & market unique pic-  
nic table assembly. Attractive  
and rugged design. Call or write  
with particulars and for  
brochures: Paddy O's Furniture,  
P.O. Box 117341, Burlingame,  
Ca. 94010. (415) 343-0767. 5/11

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Electronic Business.  
Specializes in VCR's. \$39,500  
Copy & Print Business P.G.  
Parking.  
Carmel Ocean Ave. Jewelry  
Store. \$135,000.  
Marina Liquor Store.  
Carmel Art Galleries (2).  
Specialty Retail Operation.  
2 locations. Nets 6 figures.  
Carmel Furniture Store.  
Features 2nds.  
1 Hr. Photo Shop.  
Carmel Women's Apparel.  
Strong local following.  
Deli. Super Ocean Ave.  
location.  
Monterey Travel Agency.  
1 of top 5.  
Jewelry Store, Northridge.  
Ocean Ave. Men's Apparel.  
Spectacular lease!  
Florist & Gifts. Great Carmel  
location! Rare lease.  
Liquor & Convenience  
store.

## RESTAURANTS

Carmel w/Bar & Patio.  
All new. Gross 1.2 mil.  
Make an offer!  
P.G. Restaurant. 32 seats.  
Bar w/Food. Great Location.  
Includes apartment.  
Monterey Bakery Restaurant.  
88 seats. Alvarado St.  
Location. Super lease.  
Liquor License Type No. 47  
Monterey Sm. Dinner House.  
Rent \$475.  
Marina Drive-In.  
Fast Food row!  
\$75,000  
Swensen's Ice Cream  
Franchise, Salinas  
Specialty Bakery. Money  
maker!  
Seaside Restaurant. 56 seats.  
Great low lease!  
Carmel Valley. 88 seats.  
Parking.

## REAL ESTATE

Carmel Commercial.  
\$675,000.  
Moss Landing, 18½ acres,  
frontage on Hwy. 1.  
\$275,000.  
Carmel Commercial.  
Half block off  
Ocean. \$850,000.  
Carmel Ocean Front.  
Estate. New. 14,000 sq. ft.  
2+ acres.

We have many more  
confidential listings. Please  
call for list or write.

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates  
Carmel's Only Business  
Sales Firm  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln  
(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel, CA 93921

**Phone: 624-0162**

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



## Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel  
**624-0162**

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or Classification \_\_\_\_\_  
Insertion Dates \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.**  
**Legals, Monday 5 p.m.**

## Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted ads payable when placed.

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.**

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

## Business Opportunities

**BEAUTY SALON. CHOICE**  
DOWNTOWN CARMEL LOCA-  
TION. EXCELLENT LONG  
LEASE & SELLING PRICE.  
AGENT JEANNE 625-5625. 5/25

## For Rent

**OCEAN AVENUE REALTY**  
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel

**CARMEL STUDIO**  
Walk to town. \$640/mo. In-  
cluding utilities. Call Ocean  
Ave. Realty 625-6318 or 625-4020.

## OCEAN FRONT VACATION RENTAL

A spectacular Carmel Stone home  
on Scenic Drive. Beautiful ocean  
views. Just steps from the beach.  
Completely furnished. Only 1 year  
old. Available June 15 to August  
31, \$7,500 per month.

**Carmel Realty**  
Call Judy Ivey  
**624-6484**

**STUDIO COTTAGE,** Carmel  
woods, 625.00 a month, no pets,  
PG&E including in rent.  
646-0707. Ask for Walt,  
Agent. 6/1

**CARMEL COTTAGE** with baby  
grand piano, books. Looking for  
reliable, paying housekeeper for  
1 month only, June 1-July 1.  
625-1825. 5/18

## For Rent

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM**  
ROOMS AND APARTMENTS,  
weekly or monthly. No dogs.  
Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley.  
659-2256. TF

**STORAGE:** 2 car garage, clean,  
dry, 4 blocks from Ocean.  
\$300/mo. before 9 — after 6  
p.m. 5/18

## For Rent Houses

**FOX & CARSKADON HOMES**  
FOR RENT

**HIGHLANDS** — Guest  
studio private entry, full  
kit. \$675 per month.  
**CARMEL Condo** — fully  
furn. 2 bd, 2 bt, liv/din.  
\$1200.  
**MONTEREY** — 3 bd, 2 bt,  
fam rm; 2 car garage.  
\$1200.  
**PEBBLE BEACH** — 3 bd,  
2 bt, lar liv. rm, din. rm.  
\$1650.  
**SOUTH** near Rocky Pt. 3  
bd., 2 bt, open liv/din/kit,  
Gar & carport. \$2700.

**Property Management**  
Division  
**372-1992**

**CARMEL:** 3 bdr., 2 bth, all utilities,  
washer/dryer. Walk to beach &  
shops. Oldworld Ambiance.  
\$1,400/mo. (415) 634-5019. 3/30

**CARMEL:** 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished,  
Fred Craft, Towle International  
Realty. 372-0438.  
\$1400/mo. 9/29TF

## For Rent Houses

**BIG SUR PARADISE:** Ocean view,  
historic estate. \$1,800/mo.  
667-2435. 5/11

**CARMEL** — fully furnished 2 bdr.,  
1 bth. Walk to town — 6 month  
lease — \$1,450/mo. Burchell RE  
624-6461. 5/11

**MID VALLEY** 2 luscious acres  
with pool and tennis court, 2  
bedroom, 2 bath, 3 car garage.  
\$1650. 626-8855. 5/25

## For Rent Commercial

**MID CARMEL VALLEY**  
Prestigious executive offices with  
valley views, parking and other  
amenities. Starting at \$225.00  
mo. including utilities.  
**Valley View Realty**  
**625-1376**

**CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS**  
for lease, 425 sq. ft. with  
bathroom and 1450 sq. ft., both  
on the second floor. Located 2  
blocks from Ocean Ave. in a  
well situated business area.  
624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

**SMALL OFFICE** for rent in  
Junipero Professional Building,  
Carmel. 624-1177 or  
659-3319. 5/11

**750 SQ. FT. AVAILABLE** for lease  
in Carmel, located at ½ block  
west of 7th & Dolores. Contact  
by phone between 6 & 7. (805)  
871-0484. \$1250/mo. 5/18

**CARMEL DOWNTOWN:** prime  
retail space available for lease  
on Junipero. 665 sq. ft.  
722-4000/847-1985. 6/1TF

## For Rent Wanted

**ARTIST NEEDS REASONABLE**  
studio space. Have you a  
building you aren't using?  
Barn? Or? Within a 30 mile  
radius of Carmel? I could sure  
use it — I'd even fix it up. Call  
Luca Blok 408-624-4905. 5/25

## For Sale

SEE FREE  
**AVATAR VIDEO**  
**408-655-0830**

**HAND CRAFTED** Peuter Civil War  
Chess set. \$500. Call 375-7103  
after 6 p.m. TF

**1972 HONDA MOTORCYCLE 300.**  
Good condition. \$450.  
624-1564. TF

**MOPED FOR SALE** good condi-  
tion, great for around town.  
\$250. Call 659-3020. TF

**PEARL NECKLACE:** Beautiful 18  
inch strand, appraised at \$1,000  
in 1985 current retail resale  
price — \$825 will sell for \$400  
firm. 624-0162 days, 375-6496  
eves. & wkends. Ask for  
Alice. TF

**FOOTED PIERCED SOLID BRASS**  
FENDER, English Circa 1800,  
41½ wide. \$575. 624-4803. 5/18

**SEMI ANTIQUE KERMAN ORIENTAL**  
RUG. 9'9" x 14'3". Soft blues  
& rose on ivory. \$4,000.  
625-5343. 5/25

**ADMIRAL REFRIGERATOR,** good  
condition. \$75. You pick-up,  
\$100 delivered. 899-1159. 5/18



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW COST AD

## For Sale

**HOSPITAL BED**, electric Mobilite brand, side bars. \$300. 624-4542. 5/11

**EARLY AMERICAN** dark, solid oak coffee table, 5' by 10', \$175 & two-tier side oak table, \$40. Good condition. 649-0370. TF

## Garden & Landscaping

### Craven Landscaping

Creating innovative concepts in Landscape Design & Maintenance

(408) 624-7133

## Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

**FREE** — "West California Codes" law books updated to 1957, 60 volumes. 624-7424. 5/11

**LARGE FEMALE RABBIT** and 5 friendly rats, all very gentle. 624-0806. 5/18

## Help Wanted

**EARN EXTRA MONEY**, phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. \$4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

**I HAVE A ROOM**, board and salary for work in a Childcare Center. 624-1564. TF

**ADVERTISING SALES POSITION** available to cover Restaurant and Night Club scene for areas leading weekly newspapers. Primarily sales position but writing skills necessary. Commission. Send resume to: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921. TF

**CRUISE SHIPS HIRING NOW!** Skilled and unskilled positions open. Great pay, travel, benefits. For job info call (602) 842-1087 ext. C1856. 5/18

**EARN \$7.75 HR.** We need assistance in evaluating and responding to daily work reports submitted by our agents throughout the state. No experience necessary; Paid to complete training. Work at home. For information send self-addressed, stamped envelope, 9 1/2 inches long to: AWGA, Dept. E, Box 49204, Atlanta, GA 30359. 5/25

**BOOKKEEPER:** 2 days weekly, long-term, flexible hours, love animals, sense of humor. Prefer computer experience, post double entry general ledger. Good for Mom/retired person. 649-4111. 5/18

**BASS SHOE OUTLET** at the American Tin Cannery is now interviewing for full-time SALES ASSOCIATES and a SHIPPER/RECEIVER. If you are energetic, hard-working, and have an outgoing personality, come see what we have to offer. For an interview, please call: Kelly McInnis 408-646-8391. 5/18

**ATTENTION — HIRING!** Government jobs — your area. \$17,840-\$69,485. Call 1-800-838-8885 EXT R2196. 5/25

## Help Wanted

**CHARMING NEW CARMEL DRESS SHOP** needs salesperson. Great pay for dependable, pleasant person. Apply in person: GR 8, Lincoln between Ocean & 6th. 5/18

**POSITION AVAILABLE:** Fulltime Housekeeper/cook — Pebble Beach. Excellent salary & benefits. Send employment history & salary requirements to H.W. P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 5/11

**PART-TIME ART CONSULTANT** for a one man Gallery. Call Michelle 624-4355. 6/1

## Housesitting

**FEMALE**, single, non-smoker, local references. (408) 754-1160 Bev, available July 1, 1989. 6/1

## Lost & Found

**REWARD** for recovery or knowledge of French and German printed books taken from my property on 4/25. Extreme sentimental value. 624-3634/624-4878. 5/11

## Music Equipment

**7 PC. PEARL EXPORT SERIES** double bass, deep toms, all chrome finish, beautiful kit \$800, \$1200 w/hardware. Leave a message 449-6858. TF

**PEAVEY 16 CHANNEL Mixer MD Series.** 1 yr. old w/anvil road case. Excellent condition. \$800.

**PEAVEY CS 800** Excellent cond. \$400.

**PEAVEY 20 BAND EQ** 10 per side. \$125.

**PRO AUDIO SYSTEM** Midrange cabinets. JBL loaded bi-annable. \$300.

**CROWN D150** power amp. Pro-quality excellent cond. \$300.

**SHURE, S6 mic.** \$75. Marantz condenser mic. \$65. Mic stands. \$20 ea. Leave message 449-6858. Will sell all for \$2000. TF

**SUNN BASS AMP & CABINET** 2 15"s \$400. 449-6858. TF

**SIMMONS SDS 1000** 5 pc. w/hardware \$600. 449-6858 leave message TF

## Musical Instruments



First in Pianos and Organs for over a century

Northridge Center  
Salinas • 449-5481

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE**, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

## Vacation Rentals

### FOX & BAKER CARSKADON VACATION HOMES

Specializing in vacation homes as well as long term leases, we offer a wide selection of well maintained and attractively furnished vacation homes and condos. For information call

Property Management Division  
372-1992

### UNFURNISHED CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Views from all rooms. Very private. Numerous Luxury features. Private Highlands Beach. 4600 sq. ft. Artist built in 1927, recently fully remodeled! \$5000 per mo. on years lease w/option to renew.

Carmel Realty  
Call Judy Ivey  
624-6484

### VACATION RENTAL Monterey Victorian Estate July & August

Central location in sun belt. Fully furnished (5700 sq. ft.) by local decorator. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, gourmet kitchen. 30 ft. library w/piano. Large office w/oak furnishings. Large formal dining room furnished in Queen Anne period. Sun rooms. Loads of outdoor decking for entertaining. 5 min. to ocean.

(408) 649-5400  
\$5500 + Utility Deposits

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$70. (415) 564-9339. TF

**KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo.** Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

**ENCHANTING**, serene home for two. Fully equipped. 2 minutes/beach. 372-7425. TF

**BEAUTIFUL**, sunny, quiet 2 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, fireplace, view. Walk to beach, near shops. May 23 — Memorial Day, plus August. 624-3211. 5/18

**SUNNY, PRIVATE** 2 bdr. house with deck. Available 6/6-9/15. \$1,100/mo. includes utilities. (408) 624-4213. 6/1

**CARMEL:** Personal, 3 bd., 3 bth home, block from beach. Sunset views. Month of July. \$2,000. 624-3603. 5/25

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. TF

### MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

### VACATION RENTALS & Property Management

Our office specializes in property management and vacation rentals. We have several well maintained homes available for summer or vacation rentals, long or short-term, completely furnished. We can assist you in making plans for your vacation home-away-from-home a pleasure.

Ocean Avenue Realty  
625-6318

## Ranch For Sale

## AUCTION

MISSION OAKS RANCH  
Santa Barbara County, CA  
May 20, 1989

Approved by  
U.S. Bankruptcy Court

Don't miss this rare opportunity to buy 4500 acres (3880 acres and/or 620 acres) of oak-covered, rolling hills, grassy meadows, rugged terrain, spectacular views, mild climate, ocean breezes, deer and other wildlife. A working cattle operation with development potential.

(805) 962-6912  
in cooperation with

Kerry Mermann  
Ranch Broker  
CA Lic. #00000000

Larry Latham  
Auctioneers, Inc.

## Real Estate For Sale

**LOVELY PACIFIC GROVE** home, near ocean, bay and golf course. In a desirable neighborhood, on a large lot, is a remodeled 2 bed, 2 bath, livingroom, den, deck, new kitchen and 1 car garage. Also, 3 fireplaces, Carmel stone patio and BBQ and limited bay view. Price: \$47,000. Call 373-0116, 1060 Jewel. Broker Co-op. 5/4

### FOR SALE FOUR OFFICE BUILDINGS

2,500 sq. ft. to 15,000 sq. ft. now under development Priced from \$500,000 to \$3,000,000 LOCATED AT THE LAGUNA SECA OFFICE PARK

Monterey Peninsula's Newest Professional Location Offering Prestigious Ownership

For more information & brochure — contact  
Pebble Beach Financial Services  
(408) 373-3142

## Real Estate Loans



## Real Estate Lots

**SPECTACULAR VIEWS**, Carmel Highlands, 86 acres, 1 house sight. \$400,000. Call Mitch Wright 625-0421 or HD&A 625-6225. 5/18

**BIG SUR OCEANVIEW:** 120 acre. Permits for 2 houses, \$325K firm. Partnership negotiable. 27 miles from Carmel. 667-2437. 5/18

## Special Notices

**ADULT SWIM** now available through Barracuda Aquatics at Carmel High School & Carmel Valley pool, 5:30-8:30 p.m. \$35/mo. plus \$30 registration fee & swim dues free in May. Call 659-0688 or come to pool for more info. 5/11

## Services Offered

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

## Services Offered

### A to Z Handyman

House repairs  
Remodeling  
Cleanup  
Inside & Out

Commercial • Residential  
624-4606

### CASNER EXTERMINATING COMPANY

Termite Damage  
Weed & Pest Control  
YARD • TREE • HOME  
Eliminate fumigation with our exclusive Electro-Gun.

CALL US FOR AN INSPECTION  
Salinas 757-6000  
Monterey 373-6400  
Watsonville 724-6808

## TYPING

Manuscripts/Letters  
Resumes/Term Papers

MILDRED HARTMANN  
624-6272



### Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick  
Firm Estimate with No Obligation  
Quality to your & my satisfaction!  
659-5038

### Maha Bodhi Child Care Center

Next to Farm Center in Carmel Valley  
\$1.50 PER HOUR

Insured & Licensed  
All Ages Welcome

References Available  
624-1564



# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**  
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226  
TF

## ATTORNEYS

**LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH**  
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.  
12/29

## AUTO GLASS

**AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS**  
Specializing in glass replacement of MBZ, Porsche, BMW and all foreign and domestic models. Mobile installation available. FAST GLASS 394-9344.  
TF

## BOOKKEEPING

**VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE**  
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.  
TF

## BOUTIQUES

**JOAN WINTERS**  
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.  
TF

## CABINET WORK

**FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK**  
Lucite fabrication; Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 761-1766 or 624-0200.  
TF

## CABINET REFINISHING

**KITCHEN CABINET REFINISHING**  
Paint, wallpapering & repairs. A complete kitchen service. Qualified Professional. Call Frank. 624-1197.  
TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**HOME REPAIR & REMODEL**  
Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3158.  
TF

**BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.  
TF

**JOURNEYMAN CARPENTER FOR HIRE**  
18 years experience, remodeling, new construction, deck design, and fences. FREE estimates. 626-9411.  
5/18

**REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION**  
Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. 655-0811.  
5/18

**BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY**  
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036  
TF

**CARPENTER FOR HIRE.**  
22 YEARS EXPERIENCE. ROUGHT TO FINISH. NO JOB TOO SMALL. FREE ESTIMATE. Call 626-9411.  
3/16

**COASTAL FENCING**  
New and repairs, retaining walls, all general home repairs. Satisfaction guaranteed. 10% Senior discount. Call 647-3447.  
TF

**EXPERT CARPENTRY**  
And repairs. Decks, Shelves, Flower Boxes, Garden Furniture, Stairs, Windows, Doors, Painting, etc. First class work. Call 372-8078 anytime.  
4/27

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS**  
Additions and remodels, doors and windows, decks and fences. Repair, replace or new, call Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169.  
5/25

## CAREER COUNSELING

**ALEXIS ENNIS ASSOCIATES**  
Specialist in clarifying work objectives. Developing career search skills: Resume writing, interviewing, job search. Phone Alexis Ennis Associates. 626-9420.  
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**  
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.  
TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**  
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.  
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**  
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.  
TF

## ELECTRICAL

**RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL**  
Remodel, repair, phone cable. References, free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.  
1/5

## EXERCISE

**JAZZERCISE**  
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th.—5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataugua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.  
TF

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**  
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019  
TF

## FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing, 624-7175 or 624-3438.  
5/11

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**  
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8847  
TF

**TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?**  
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.  
TF

**HEAVY DUTY CLEAN-UP HAULING**  
Heavy Brush; Poison Oak, Ivy, Debris, Lot Cleaning. 394-0699.  
TF

**FLOWER SCAPES**  
Specializing in instant color flower gardens, carefully designed, installed and maintained. Any size job from potted plants to full scale gardens. Experienced and educated with references. Free estimates. 899-9265.  
TF

**GARDENING/INDOOR**  
Gardening, plant care & design. Maintenance & planting, including decks, patios & entrances. Over 10 years experience. Xeriscaping. 394-1046.  
4/20

**GARDEN SANCTUARIES**  
Any size, from potted designs to full scale gardens. Landscaping attuned to environment. Special designs for serene atmosphere. Reasonable rates, references. 375-8712.  
5/18

## HAULING

**TRASH IT**  
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013.  
TF

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**  
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.  
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**  
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.  
TF

## HOME DECORATING

**DOLLAR DECORATING**  
Designer look, refine the look of your own belongings on a modest budget. Lets plan & arrange it...pillows, paint, swag, canopy, white wash, stencil it...and more on how to do it yourself. 626-9544.  
5/18

## GLASS & MIRRORS

**CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK**  
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.  
TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**  
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.  
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679  
TF

**PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING**  
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.  
TF

**QUALITY PAINTING**  
20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No. 436767.  
TF

**EXTERIOR**  
And interior painting, staining, varnishing, wallpapering, repairs included. FREE ESTIMATES. 384-8850.  
5/11

**PAINTER**  
15 years experience, interior and exterior. No job too small. Free estimates. Call 626-9411.  
5/18

## MASSAGE

**100% NATURAL**  
Treat yourself to a massage at home/hotel. 624-2896 Wayne certified practitioner.  
TF

## MASONRY

**MASONRY SERVICES:**  
Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. 633-3378.  
TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**  
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967  
TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

**CONWAY OF ASIA**  
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.  
4/6

## OPTICAL

**EMMA TROPIA OPTICAL BOUTIQUE**  
A unique selection of eye wear. Caring, certified Optician. Frame adjustment and repairs. 24 hr. service on most prescriptions. 26388 Carmel Rancho Lane, entrance to Barnyard. Ample parking. 626-8808.  
2/9

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES...USA**  
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2900. Call for franchise information.  
TF

## PEDICURES

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**  
California State Licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327.  
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**  
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1290.  
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**  
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118  
TF

**RAZZMOOR PET CARE**  
Loving, reliable care for your furry & feathered friends in the comfort and peace of their own home. Licensed and bonded. Call Sheila LaRue 659-4004.  
5/4

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE**  
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.  
TF

## ROOF REPAIR

**RAINS COMING!**  
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.  
TF

**ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE**  
Offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420.  
TF

**ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS**  
Roof repairs, re-roofing, skylights and rain gutters installed, Shakes oiled. 384-8850.  
3/23

**SOUTH BAY ROOFING**  
Licensed and bonded contractor. All types, new and repair. 649-8953. FREE estimates and inspection.  
5/4

## TREE SERVICE

**BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971**  
Licensed & Insured. Quality work at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. 646-9263.  
TF

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.  
TF

**BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE**  
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED AND LICENSED. Free estimates. 626-1162.  
TF

## WEIGHT LOSS

**FOR WEIGHT LOSS**  
and stress reduction. For an enhanced self image phone Alexis Ennis Associates. 408-626-9420.  
TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**  
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712.  
TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?**  
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.  
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**  
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.  
TF

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Services Offered

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY** Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS.** Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**HANDYMAN FOR HIRE.** Remodeling & new construction. Fences, cement & painting. 625-5431 Bill. TF

**CLEAR LANDSCAPING CARE!** REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. TF

**GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN,** the very best. 625-1817 TF

**HOUSECLEANING:** Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 624-1564. TF

**HORSE BOARDING** at Mid Valley, price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

**ELECTRICAL,** water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 624-1564. TF

**STITCHES — ALTERATIONS,** custom made fabrics and notions. Mission between 7th & 8th streets. 625-2590. 5/11

**BOOKSHELVES,** entertainment centers, built for your needs. 20 years experience. 384-8123 or 724-2991. 5/18

**FIDDLER ON THE ROOF** and yard clean-ups. Free estimates. Call The Fiddler 649-0117. Specializing in Roof blowing. 5/18

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs for home, business & gifts. 655-0811. 6/1

**THE BUSY HOBBIT.** Creative organic gardening specialist. Reduce pollution, use the bicycle courier service. Will do errands mornings & evenings. 626-8766, 625-5210. 6/1

**MID VALLEY LABOR SERVICE.** \$7.50 per hour, \$50 minimum. U pick up. 624-1564. TF

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. TF

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

## Services Offered

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**DECKS AND FENCES...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. TF

**ENGLISH PSYCHIC** offers readings at \$25. Also in your home, \$35. (408) 1-662-3298. 3/2TF

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...** By Mark Watson Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. TF

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES, EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES.** (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

**WANTED:** Gold coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

**WE ARE BUYING:** California, American & European Paintings, 1850-1950. Free appraisals & courtesy house calls. Professional discretion assured. Call Trotter Galleries. 373-7166. 5/11

**WANTED:** Oriental rugs, any condition. Private party will pay cash. 800-552-5596. 6/15

**ANTIQUES WANTED:** Highest fair market price paid for porcelain figures & dishes, old lamps, colored or cut glass, Victorian furniture and oriental antiques. 647-9245. 5/18

**WANTED:** Used Dressmaker forms, all sizes to \$30.00. Constance 373-6557. 5/11

**BUYING FRENCH ART** by Bernard Buffet, Martin, Luce, and so forth. (213) 258-5462. 5/25

## Work Wanted

**CNA NURSE** seeks 48 hour weekend private duty. Excellent references. 375-6463. 5/18

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890623

The following person is doing business as:

ESTATE LANDSCAPING, 3004 King Circle, Marina, Ca. 93933. DOUGLAS STUART ROACH, 3004 King Circle, Marina, Ca. 93933.

LINDA L. ROACH, 3004 King Cir., Marina, Ca. 93933. This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/10/89

(a) Douglas Roach This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 10, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 1989. (PC417)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890527

The following person is doing business as:

CROSSROADS D' ORIENT, 245 Express Shopping Center, Carmel, Ca. 93923. KATHLEEN FITZGERALD, 43268 Starr St. No. 4, Fremont, Ca. 94539.

GEORGE KLOCZL, 6051 Santa Ysabel, San Jose, Ca. 95123. This business is conducted by a general partner.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1989

(a) Kathleen Fitzgerald This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 27, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 1989. (PC418)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890425

The following person is doing business as:

THE NEEDLEPOINT SHOP, Heather Glen Court, Mission Near 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921. BARBARA ANN LITTLE, P.O. Box 4314 Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 9, 1989

(a) Barbara Ann Little This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 13, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 1989. (PC428)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890653

The following person is doing business as:

MARK'S SEWER & DRAIN CLEANING SERVICE, 243A Dela Vina, Monterey, Ca. 93940. MARK DAVID PARSONS, 243-A Dela Vina, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

NICHOLE MARIE PARSONS, same as above. This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 22, 1989.

(a) Nichole Parsons This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 13, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: April 27, May 5, 11, 18, 1989. (PC436)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890727

The following person is doing business as:

THUNDERBIRD INFORMATION SYSTEMS, 3605 The Barnyard, Carmel, Ca. 93923. MARC D. WALDROUP, P.O. Box 22397, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/88

(a) Marc D. Waldroup This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 25, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: May 4, 11, 18, 25, 1989. (PC501)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890585

The following person is doing business as:

LONESOME DOVE & CO. w/San Carlos bet. Ocean & 7th, Carmel, Ca. 93921. FLORENCE SADDLE ROBERTS, 12445 Saddle Rd, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1989

(a) Florence Y. Roberts This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 4, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: May 4, 11, 18, 25, 1989. (PC502)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890592

The following person is doing business as:

CYPRESS FRAME SHOP, 7th & San Carlos & Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921. DEAN ELLINGTON CHAPMAN, 1035 Hillside Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

JOANNA CHAPMAN, 1035 Hillside Ave, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1989

(a) Joanna Chapman This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 5, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: April 20, 27, May 4, 11, 1989. (PC416)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890661

The following person is doing business as:

SATIN RIBBON, 27436 Loma Del Rey, Carmel, Ca. 93923. LOUISE SUZANNE MILLER, 27436 Loma Del Rey, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

ROSEMARIE BARBER, 11 Rancho Fiesta, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1989.

(a) Louise S. Miller This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 14, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: April 27, May 5, 11, 18, 1989. (PC437)

### NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED January 21st, 1988 unless you take action to protect your property, it may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceeding against you, you should contact a lawyer.

T.S. No. 132312-dlh on May 22nd, 1989 at 12:30 p.m. at the Main entrance to the Monterey County Courthouse (facing courtyard) 240 Church Street, Salinas, California in the City of Salinas, State of California Penniman Title Company, Inc., a corporation as Trustee under the Deed of Trust executed by Darrell B. Chadwick and Henrietta M. Chadwick, husband and wife recorded February 2, 1989 as document no. 05626 in book 2194 page 391 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, by reason of default in the payment of performance of obligations secured thereby including the breach or default, notice of which was recorded December 23, 1988 as document no. 68815 in book 2313 page 169\*\*\* of said Official Records, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash in lawful money of the United States, without any covenant or warranty, express or implied, as to title, possession, or encumbrances, for the purpose of paying obligations secured by said Deed of Trust, the interest conveyed to said Trustee by said Deed of Trust in property situated in the County of Monterey State of California and described as: LOTS 2,3,4,5,6, & 7 as said lots are shown on that certain map entitled "Tract 1029, North Shore Estates", filed for record February 27, 1986 in volume 15 of maps "Cities and Towns" at page 80 therein.

\*\*\*and re-recorded January 6, 1989, as document number 00806 in book 2318 page 230\*\*\*

The unpaid balance and estimate of costs, expenses and advances as of April 27th, 1989 is \$56,326.47; said amount will increase until date of sale.

The street address or other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: APN: 423-251-10, 12, 14, 15, 16 & 17. FOR DIRECTIONS TO SUBJECT PROPERTY CONTACT THE BENEFICIARY AT THE ADDRESS SET OUT BELOW IN WRITING WITHIN 10 DAYS OF APRIL 27, 1989.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for an incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Dated: April 21st, 1989  
Beneficiary: GEORGE TED SOWLAKIS, and JOHN BATTISTINI  
INSURANCE PENSION/PROFIT SHARING PLAN, Donald J. Mungal, Trustee c/o Donald J. Mungal 123 Locust Street, Santa Cruz, California 95060. (408) 423-6360.

Penniman Title Company Inc, a Corporation, Trustee 1537 Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz, California 95060 (408) 428-1711.

By Deborah L. Howey, Foreclosure Officer

Publication dates: April 27, May 4, 11, 1989

(PC438)

### CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

#### CITY COUNCIL

#### ORDINANCE NO. 89-18

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING AND RESTATING THE SECTION HEADING OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MUNICIPAL CODE SECTION 12.28.170 AND ADDING SECTION 12.28.172 RELATING TO REMOVAL OF TREES ON PRIVATE PROPERTY.

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDINA AS FOLLOWS:

#### Section 1. FINDINGS AND PURPOSES.

A. Information obtained from a City survey of trees indicated a decline in the number of certain species of trees located on private property.

B. The City desires to preserve and enhance the urban forest for the benefit of the residents of the City. Certain species of trees located on private property constitute a significant percentage of the urban forest and present an important contribution to the character of the City.

C. Regulation of the removal of certain species of trees located on private property is necessary to advance the purposes of the General Plan and to promote the general welfare of the City.

#### Section 2. AMENDMENT AND RESTATEMENT OF THE SECTION HEADING OF SECTION 12.28.170 OF THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MUNICIPAL CODE.

The section heading of Section 12.28.170 of Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code is amended and restate to read as follows:

"CUTTING TREES ON PRIVATE PROPERTY, VACANT LOTS, AND FOR CONSTRUCTION."

#### Section 3. ADDING SECTION 12.28.172 TO THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MUNICIPAL CODE.

Section 12.28.172 is added to the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code to read as follows:

#### "Section 12.28.172 CUTTING TREES ON PRIVATE PROPERTY.

A. Except upon issuance of a permit as provided for in this Chapter, it is unlawful to cut down, remove or otherwise destroy, or to authorize the cutting down, removal or destruction, of any pine, redwood, oak or cypress tree located on private property having:

1. A diameter equal to or greater than six (6) inches; or
2. A circumference greater than nineteen (19.0) inches.

B. The determination of the diameter or circumference of a tree shall made by the City Forester through a measurement taken at a point four and one-half (4.5) feet above the natural grade at the base of such tree."

#### Section 4. LIABILITY AND ENFORCEMENT.

A. Any person violating or failing to comply with any of the requirements of this Ordinance shall be guilty of an infraction.

B. The City Attorney may seek legal, injunctive, or other equitable relief to enforce this Section.

C. The remedies and penalties provided in this Section are cumulative and not exclusive.

#### Section 5. SEVERABILITY

A. If any provision of this Ordinance or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the Ordinance, including the application of such part or provision to other persons or circumstances, shall not be affected thereby and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, provisions of this Ordinance are severable.

B. The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed each section, subsection, subdivision, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase thereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, subdivisions, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or phrases be held unconstitutional, invalid or unenforceable.

#### Section 6. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This ordinance shall take effect thirty calendar days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 2nd day of May 1989 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace.

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

APPROVED:

Jean Grace

Mayor

ATTEST:  
Jeanne Brehmer,  
City Clerk

Publication date: May 11, 1989

(507)

### PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 24 May 1989 at 3:30 p.m.

1. UP 89-20  
ISIS Management  
(Patisserie Boissiere)  
E/s Mission bet. Ocean & 7th  
Block 78, Carmel Plaza

Consideration of a use permit for an existing food service establishment with pastry sales located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

2. DS 89-11  
Gordon Robertson  
W/s Ladera off Rio Road  
2nd Addition, Mission Tract  
Lot 3

Consideration of the design study for a new one-story singly family residence located in the R-1-C-10 Land Use District

3. DS 89-12  
Gordon Robertson  
W/s Ladera off Rio Road  
2nd Addition, Mission Tract  
Lot 5

Consideration of the design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1-C-10 Land Use District

4. DS 89-13  
C. Wesley Freedman  
E/s Torres bet. 9th and 10th  
Block 100, W 100' of Lot 3

Consideration of the design study for an addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District

Date: May 5, 1989  
Date of publication: May 11, 1989

PLANNING COMMISSION  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

OLOF DAHLSTRAND, CHAIRMAN

Mary Jahr-Purvis  
Secretary of said Commission

(PC504)

# PUBLIC NOTICE

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890634

The following person is doing business as:

FLANDERS, 16 Scarlett Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. FLANDERS SETCHEL, 16 Scarlett Rd., Carmel Valley 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 8, 1989

(a) Flanders Setchel This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI County Clerk Publication Dates: April 27, May 5, 11, 18, 1989. (PC433)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

#### NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890699

The following person is doing business as:

CARE ON CALL, 28 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. MARY M. BROCKMAN, same as above.

This business is conducted by an individual.

### (a) Mary M. Brockman

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of



**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
CITY COUNCIL  
ORDINANCE NO. 88-17  
AMENDING AND RESTATING ORDINANCE 88-24 RELATING TO  
TRANSIENT COMMERCIAL LAND USE OF RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY  
IN THE R-1 DISTRICT.  
THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES  
ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:**

**Section 1. FINDINGS AND PURPOSES.**

A. The purpose of the R-1 District is to provide an appropriately zoned land area within the City for permanent single-family residential uses and structures and to enhance and maintain the residential character of the City.

B. The use of single-family residential property for bed and breakfast, hostel, hotel, inn, lodging, resort, or other transient lodging purposes is found to be a commercial use and is thus inconsistent with the purposes and objectives of the R-1 District.

C. Commercial use of single-family residential property for such purposes create unmitigable, adverse impacts on surrounding residential uses including, but not limited to, increased levels of commercial and residential vehicle traffic, parking demand, light and glare, and noise detrimental to surrounding residential uses and the general welfare of the City. Such commercial use may increase demand for public services, including, but not limited to, police, fire, and medical emergency services, and neighborhood watch programs.

D. Prohibiting such commercial use of single-family residential property in the R-1 District, and restricting such uses to sites authorized or permitted by the Carmel Municipal Code is necessary to maintain the integrity of the R-1 District.

E. This Ordinance implements 1988 Revised General Plan Objective 01-12 which provides: "Intensify enforcement of zoning codes to maintain the residential character of the city."

F. This Ordinance implements 1988 Revised General Plan Policy P1-37 which provides: "Review and develop measures to restrict commercial short term rental of single family residences in the R-1 district."

G. This Ordinance implements 1988 Revised General Plan Policy P3-12 which provides: "Preserve existing permanent housing and maintain the vital residential character of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Prohibit expansion of visitor oriented commercial uses such as transient rentals."

H. This Ordinance implements 1988 Revised General Plan Policy P3-18 which provides: "Encourage the conversion of commercial transient housing to housing for permanent residents."

I. Government Code Section 65860 provides: "Zoning ordinances shall be consistent with the General Plan."

J. In relation to the size of the R-1 District, the City provides sufficient accommodations for transient visitors in the commercially zoned districts where approximately 950 transient units exist.

K. After consideration of alternative means of achieving the objectives and intent of this Ordinance, it is determined that no effective means of achieving the objectives herein enumerated exists except by enactment of this Ordinance.

**Section 2. AMENDMENT AND RESTATEMENT OF SECTION 17.04.710 OF THE CARMEL MUNICIPAL CODE.**

Section 17.04.710 of the Carmel Municipal Code is amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

"Transient" means a period of time less than thirty (30) consecutive calendar days.

**Section 3. ADDING SECTION 17.04.055 TO THE CARMEL MUNICIPAL CODE.**

Section 17.04.055 of the Carmel Municipal Code is added to read as follows:

"Remuneration" means compensation, money, rent, or other bargained for consideration given in return for occupancy, possession or use of real property.

**Section 4. AMENDMENT AND RESTATEMENT OF SECTION 17.08.020 OF THE CARMEL MUNICIPAL CODE.**

Section 17.08.020 of the Municipal Code is amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

**Section 17.08.020 TRANSIENT COMMERCIAL USE OF RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY FOR REMUNERATION IS PROHIBITED.**

**A. PURPOSE.**

The purpose of this Section is to:

1. Preserve and enhance the character of the R-1 District.
2. Promote the public health, safety and general welfare of the City.
3. Expressly prohibit Transient Commercial Use of Residential Property for Remuneration, which uses are inharmonious with and injurious to the preservation of the residential character and environment of the City.
4. Implement provisions of the General Plan, and advance the purposes and objectives of Title 17 of the Carmel Municipal Code.

**B. DEFINITIONS.**

1. Except as otherwise defined or where the context otherwise indicates, the following defined words shall have the following meaning:

a. "Person" means an individual, a group of individuals, or an association, firm, partnership, corporation or other entity, public or private.

b. "Remuneration" means compensation, money, rent, or other bargained for consideration given in return for occupancy, possession or use of real property.

c. "Residential Property" means any single-family dwelling unit or structure located on one or more contiguous lots of record in the R-1 District.

d. "Transient" means a period of time less than thirty (30) consecutive calendar days.

e. "Transient Commercial Use of Residential Property" means the commercial use, by any person, of Residential Property for bed and breakfast, hostel, hotel, inn, lodging, motel, resort or other transient lodging uses where the term of occupancy, possession or tenancy of the property by the person entitled to such occupancy, possession or tenancy is for less than thirty (30) consecutive calendar days.

2. The definitions herein include the singular and plural meanings of each defined word.

**C. TRANSIENT COMMERCIAL USE OF RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY FOR REMUNERATION IS PROHIBITED.**

Transient Commercial Use of Residential Property for Remuneration is prohibited in the R-1 District, except as otherwise expressly permitted by this Code.

**D. LIABILITY AND ENFORCEMENT.**

1. Any Person acting as agent, real estate broker, real estate sales agent, property manager, reservation service or otherwise who arranges or negotiates for the use of Residential Property in violation of the provisions of this Section is guilty of an infraction for each day in which such Residential Property is used, or allowed to be used, in violation of this Section.

2. Any person who uses, or allows the use of, Residential Property in violation of the provisions of this Section is guilty of an infraction for each day in which such Residential Property is used, or allowed to be used, in violation of this Section.

**Section 5. AMENDMENT AND RESTATEMENT OF SECTION 17.24.050 (D) OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE.**

Section 17.24.050 (D) of the Carmel Municipal Code is amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

Use of single-family residential property in the R-1 District for commercial use, including, but not limited to, Transient commercial use for bed, and breakfast, hostel, hotel, inn, lodging, motel, resort, and other Transient lodging uses for Remuneration, is unlawful except as otherwise provided for in this code.

**Section 6. LIABILITY AND ENFORCEMENT.**

A. Any person violating or failing to comply with any of the requirements of this Ordinance shall be guilty of an infraction as set forth in Chapter 17.52 of the Carmel Municipal Code.

B. The City Attorney may seek legal, injunctive, or other equitable relief to enforce this Section.

C. The remedies and penalties provided in this Section are cumulative and not exclusive.

**Section 7. SEVERABILITY**

A. If any provision of this Ordinance or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the Ordinance, including the application of such part or provision to other persons or circumstances, shall not be affected thereby and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, provisions of this Ordinance are severable.

B. The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed each section, subsection, subdivision, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase thereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, subdivisions, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or phrases

be held unconstitutional, invalid or unenforceable.

**Section 8. EFFECTIVE DATE.**

This ordinance shall take effect thirty calendar days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 2nd day of May 1989 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace.

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None  
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

APPROVED:  
Jean Grace  
Mayor

ATTEST:  
Jeanne Brehmer,  
City Clerk

Publication date: May 11, 1989

(506)

**NOTICE OF UNSCHEDULED VACANCY  
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
COMMUNITY AND CULTURAL COMMISSION**

Two vacancies currently exist on the Community and Cultural Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. One vacancy on the Commission is for a term expiring October 1990 and the second vacancy is for a term expiring in September 1989.

Applications are solicited from members of the public to serve on this City Commission. Applications can be obtained at City Hall, located on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and noon, and between 1:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. Below is a description of the duties of the Community and Cultural Commission:

A. To develop rules and regulations for conducting its business and meeting in accordance with the laws of the State and the City;

B. To, on its own initiative, or at the request of the City Council or the City Administrator, make such recommendations to the City Council and the City Administrator concerning community, cultural and artistic activities and programs as may be deemed appropriate;

C. To advise and assist the director of Sunset Center and, when requested or on its own initiative, other City commissions and City public bodies, departments and residents of the City, on community, cultural, and artistic programs;

D. To encourage, recommend and receive or reject on behalf of the City, gifts of art objects that enhance local community and cultural life or are in furtherance of the objectives of the Commission and the community;

E. To initiate community, cultural and artistic programs and projects; F. To remain cognizant at all times of the uses of Sunset Center, the Forest Theatre and the Scout House and endeavor to have such facilities put to their best possible use;

G. If requested by the City Council, to review and evaluate applications to the City for financial assistance (including applications for the donations by the City of services or property or the use of facilities), which applications are made by persons or entities providing:

1. Cultural, or artistic programs, benefits or services; or
2. Social services.

Appointments are proposed by the Mayor and ratified by the City Council. The City Council may make this appointment any time following ten days after the posting of this notice or on May 20, 1989.

Jeanne Brehmer  
City Clerk, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Dated: May 10, 1989

Publication date: May 11, 1989

(PC511)

**CARMEL**

Delightful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home decorated with quality wall paper throughout. New sunroom with an abundance of glass. Ideal family home, close to transportation. Price reduced to appraised value of \$340,000.

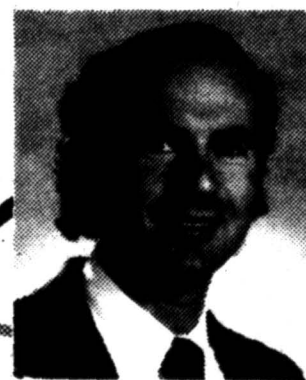
**ART GALLERY** One of few galleries in which artists may paint or teach. Good Carmel Location with 2 yrs. left on existing lease with option for 5 yr. renewal. Art limited to California art & California artists. Offered at \$89,000.

**MONTEREY INCOME** 4 units close to Presidio. \$380,000.

**CARMEL ASSOCIATES**

P.O. Box 3262 San Carlos  
Carmel 93921 Between 7th & 7th  
(408) 624-5373

**REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE  
MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE**



**"EARL'S PEARLS"**

**BED & BREAKFAST INN: PACIFIC GROVE** "The Gate House", a new Pacific Grove B&B, now under construction, with completion date of 9/89. A remodeled 1884 Italianate style Victorian will offer 8 guest rooms and manager's quarters. \$1,550,000.

**EQUESTRIAN CENTER: CARMEL VALLEY** "Rancho Laureles," strategically located in the countryside of Carmel Valley on the Carmel River, adjacent to 3000 acres of riding trails in Garand Regional Park. Permitted for 60 horses as a riding & boarding stable with 20 fenced acres of lush grass-covered flat lands. Several barns, over 40 stalls, 3 riding rings and pastures. 2 tenant houses. \$1,250,000.

Call Earl Y. Meyers II • Coldwell Banker Top Producer (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300

**Real Estate Agents**

*We offer:*

**Excellent Training • Great Location  
Competitive Commission Schedule  
Pleasant Atmosphere  
Modern Office • Broker Assistance**

*For Confidential Interview Call*

*Sam McLeod*



**ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.**

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel  
(at Rio Road)

**625-5965**

**DELIGHTFUL CARMEL HOME**

On Carmel Hills Drive near Carmel High, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a beautiful 1/3 acre lot with easy care landscaping, completely refurbished with lots of tile, carpeting, skylights, marble fireplace and central heat.

**\$395,000**

**GEORGE CONN  
REAL ESTATE**

*Established in 1961*  
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel  
**624-1266**  
*Sallie Conn, Broker*

**PEBBLE BEACH  
SPRAWLING RANCH**

Spacious and airy 3 bdrm., 4 1/2 bath home in the estate area of Pebble Beach. One acre of private grounds with lawns front and back. Expansive Master bedroom. Hardwood floors, high vaulted ceilings, wet bar, formal dining room, indoor BBQ & 3-car garage are just some of the other highlights of this fine home.

**\$775,000**

**PAN AMERICAN  
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •**

**624-3511**

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel



## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
625-1343

### Let Ocean Avenue Realty serve your property needs!

Since 1952 we have been a locally owned and operated real estate "service" oriented office, in business at the same location. We have the best window display in town!

Use the experience of our agents in handling all your property matters. Call us at 408-625-1343 and we will be happy to assist you. Our market surveys are free.

We also do vacation and long term rentals and property management.



Real Estate Sales  
Property Management

Vacation Rentals in  
Carmel Highlands • Pebble Beach  
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

## SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

## OCEAN VIEW HOME

Ocean view home above the lake, 3 bdrms., 3 baths, great location. Next to Poppy Hills Golf Course, surrounded by fine properties. Great condition. Shown by appt. \$530,000. Ask for Don or Pia.



## PEBBLE BEACH REALTY

P.O. Box 4, Pebble Beach, CA 93953

624-5900 OR 646-8688

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

## Rose D. Ulman REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands  
& Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn



Construction Financing  
Arranged by

## Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921  
(408) 624-0600



### A COUNTRY DREAM IN CACHAGUA

New Listing — a 2-level lot cabin nestled on 17 plus acres. Conveniently located in the private gated community of Trampa Canyon, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath classic log home was constructed with authentic lodge pole pine and includes a horse corral, 2 wells, panoramic vistas with room to roam. \$247,500.

### DEL MESA CARMEL CONDO

Just listed — A 'B' floor plan, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den. Needs carpet, drapes & paint. An end unit with wrap-around deck and good views. Easy and convenient access from carport. Ready to go. \$565,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

Charles Fox

### Cottages to Castles

Local Listings, National & International Marketing.  
The exclusive Local representative & broker for three of the most prestigious National & International Marketing, Referrals & Relocation Real Estate Firms...

Towle International Realty

## CHARLES FOX

(408)625-3212 (Evenings: (408)626-1588)

Just Listed...  
in Pebble Beach

NEWLY LISTED IN

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN

BUILD ON THIS LOT

The same vistas from the room, family room, and sunny break room as well as the full-lr deck. On the low, from any of the three o. decking.

master suite has a triple close, become a fifth bedroom or a rec room. \$485,000.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

Set amongst the tranquility of a prime south of s home is both impressive and in a unique property. Offered at \$4,000,000.

Stone hacienda, stall barn, 13 gur stock ponds, Mc nas Valley views property. Ideal for a retreat.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS SEASHORE SENSATION

Looking for a really nice home in neighborhood, we may have just what you're looking for. The house is fresh and clean well maintained. It has 3 bedrooms, 2 ba flexible floor plan.

This 3 bedroom, 2 ba home is in excellent condition. Sun and a view. \$334,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

### For Your Private View

### CARMEL POINT PRIME LOCATION

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

Best home under \$1 million! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN ITS CLASS \$795,000.

DON'T GET  
LOST IN  
THE  
SHUFFLE

## HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL  
(408) 624-6886 • FAX (408) 624-4209

Carrierr...lity built hawn bee y wit APARTMENTS h oak bedr

Luxurious 1,2 & 3BR townh... Newly remodeled kitchens, W/W carpets & drapes and much more! Starting at \$600,000. Call 624-6886.

OCEANFRONT PROPERTY Close to the exclusive Cypress Point. 2.3 acre property fronting approximately 300 feet.

A SELECTION OF  
PENINSULA PROPERTIES  
(A LOT OF HOUSE FOR THE MONEY!)

## The local real estate company with global connections.

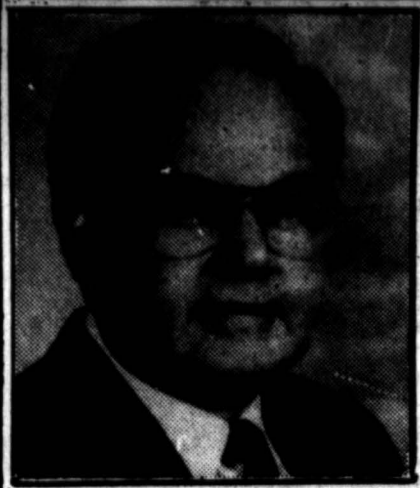
Real Estate can be one of your most lucrative investment opportunities, particularly on the California Central "Gold" Coast. Therefore, it is to your advantage to consult with one of the most successful real estate agencies on the Monterey Peninsula. Locally owned and operated, Towle International Realty is a select company of professionals...friendly people who will help you to accomplish your property acquisition or marketing goals with consideration, and speed.

Towle International Realty markets "Cottages to Castles—Worldwide." As the exclusive local Representative Broker for three of the world's most prestigious referral and relocation real estate firms, we can access you to the most coveted properties, both here and abroad. In this area, we offer a full spectrum of residences, from under \$100,000 to 4 million, from Santa Cruz to Big Sur. In addition, we offer sellers of fine properties a rare combination of global exposure and full marketing support.

## Towle International Realty

(408) 625-3212 (408) 625-3500  
200 Clock Tower Place "Garden Court" Office  
Suite 100-D, at the Pine Inn,  
Carmel, CA 93923 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
FAX PHONE NO. (408)625-2392





## PICTURES ON ADS...

Why do I always put my picture on my advertisements?  
Because, I never know when my mom may  
pick up a copy of the Pine Cone.

**"Hi, Mom—Happy Mother's Day!"**

Call Jan Williams, Coldwell Banker, Carmel Office  
625-3300 or 626-1787 (eve.)

### Pebble Beach Buyer's Broker

See all properties, whether listed or  
not. Specializing in Pebble Beach  
and environs. Fee usually paid by seller.

**CARROLL M. ROBINSON**

*Real Estate Broker*

(408) 625-3312

P.O. Box 602, Pebble Beach, CA 93953

### Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

Ask for:

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CAMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
624-6484

## VILLA CARMEL NOW LEASING...

Attractive new building, convenient  
downtown Carmel location...

**OFFICE SUITES —  
FINISH TO SUIT  
LUXURY APARTMENTS  
ALL THE AMENITIES**

Basement Parking — Elevator  
4th Ave., San Carlos to Mission

**624-1996**

### OPEN SUNDAY 2-4 P.M. A HOME FOR MOTHER

It's her day. Buy her this lovely hillside-vista home in  
close-in Rancho Rio Vista. Quiet cul-de-sac setting. 3-5  
bedrooms, 3 baths, large living room, large dining  
room, kitchen with breakfast area, big family room. 2  
fireplaces, wetbar, garage. Excellent condition.  
\$525,000. 25570 Chiquito (off Rio Vista near the top).

**CATLIN  
ASSOCIATES**

**REALTORS—624-8525**  
CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

### HACIENDA CARMEL

An exceptional location for this 1 bedroom, 1 bath end  
unit with lovely Valley views. Spacious aggregate stone  
fireplace, storage space, near Berm and just a short  
walk to the clubhouse. \$155,000.

### PARK LIKE LOTS

Redwood trees, paths and foot bridges add to these  
park like lots in a quiet area away from the Village  
Traffic. Building plans are available. The Pebble  
Beach lot is 1.5 acres and priced at \$350,000. The  
Carmel lot is one half acre and priced at \$275,000.

### ULTIMATE RETREAT

The ultimate Pacific Grove retreat, nestled between  
the ocean and downtown. A carefully updated charm-  
ing 2 bedroom, 1 bath has a sunny deck with hot tub,  
a brick fireplace and even a garage! \$230,000.

### WHAT A LIFE!

Looking for a life of ease and luxury? Come see and  
buy this 3 year old townhouse. A real entry leads into a  
lovely living room with its marble fireplace, there's a  
separate dining room plus a family room adjoining a  
"cooking with gas" kitchen. Enjoy the fireplace in  
your large master bedroom and luxuriate in the Jacuzzi  
tub or separate shower. Also, there are two additional  
bedrooms and full baths. And to top it off, an easy  
walk to the pool and spa. Priced for a quick sale  
\$365,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the  
Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**

**REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**



TM

# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



### CARMEL HIGHLANDS ESTATE REDUCED \$50,000

Winding rock garden paths, sweeping stone staircases  
and dance floor patios, with forever vistas across Wild-  
cat Cove and the Pacific beyond. Stately Comstock built  
home is artfully crafted in post adobe in the "Mon-  
terey" style with verandas, huge fireplaces and interior  
tile floors. One of the rare classics, now reduced to  
\$1,150,000.



### CARMEL PRIME— WHERE ELSE?

Where else can you find an extra-spacious Carmel Point  
family home, just a block to 2 beaches, yet well secluded  
for privacy? Where else can you find custom amenities  
which include a magnificent master suite with sauna and  
fireplace? Where else can you find over 2000 sq. ft. of  
custom quality with bleached wood, grasscloth and tile  
plus a home/office and den? Look no further — here's  
the only one, at a reduced \$639,000.



### NEARING COMPLETION CARMEL CHARISMA!

Under construction in Carmel-by-the-Sea, with astound-  
ing views of Pt. Lobos from almost every room, this  
elegant home is sure to please the most discerning pur-  
chaser. The main level features a bedroom suite, a  
gourmet kitchen, exceptional view living room, dining  
room and a huge deck. The upstairs master suite/spa is  
decidedly posh, with sauttilo tile, deck and den.  
\$695,000, with completion scheduled for later this mon-  
th.



### REDUCED \$30,000 CARMEL PRIME—RED HOT!

A beautiful 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence on the upper  
floor, PLUS a chic 1 bedroom apartment on the ground  
floor, on Carmel's most-fabled oceanfront drive. The  
main living area includes oak and brick fireplace, open  
beamed ceilings, gourmet greenhouse kitchen, leaded  
and stained glass, and an elaborate outdoor spa. The  
ground floor apartment includes full bath, wet bar, huge  
bedroom and living room with fireplace. Red hot at  
\$695,000.



### JUST REDUCED CARMEL AFFORDABLE

Walk-to-town location for an extra-sharp 2 bedroom, 2  
bath home with glistening hardwood floors, a master  
suite with oversized tiled shower, stone fireplace in the  
living room, and a dining room which leads to glass  
doors and a huge patio. There's lots of sunshine on the  
corner lot, plus a double garage and plans for expansion  
are included. An exceptional value at \$299,000.



### ON SPYGLASS IN PEBBLE BEACH

Brand new fairway home on world-famous Spyglass  
with 3 bedrooms plus den, library or fourth bedroom,  
superior family room and state-of-the-art gourmet kit-  
chen. The opulent master suite with private view deck  
and custom Jacuzzi garden bath is located atop a special  
curved staircase for optimum privacy and views. Simply  
grand at \$725,000.

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

**625-5300**



## FEATURED LISTINGS



**CARMEL** — Wonderful 2 bedroom, 1 bath, great hardwood floors, central heat, detached garage. Good condition. Tucked in the trees on a corner lot — Charming Get Away. \$325,000.



**CARMEL POINT** — Beautifully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Ocean view, high open beam ceilings, lots of glass & Skylites — a Million Dollar location, just a stones throw to the water. \$599,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY** — \$379,000 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths on 2.9 acres with pool and panoramic views. One mile past village on Carmel Valley Road.

## Carmel

**\$290,000:** Great value 3 bed, 2.5 baths — Private patio.  
**\$295,000:** 2 bed, 2 bath beamed ceilings in living rm.  
**\$325,000:** 2 bed, 1 bath corner lot.  
**\$349,000:** 2 bed, 1 bath Carmel Charmer + Studio with bath.  
**\$599,000:** 2 bed, 2 bath Carmel Point.

## Carmel Highlands

**\$197,000:** Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.  
**\$185,000:** Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.  
**\$549,000:** Just rgn 13 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spanish style.

## Carmel Valley

**\$350,000:** 7.7 acres + 2 bedrooms, 2 bath home.  
**\$379,000:** One mile past village, sun, view, plus 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.  
**\$395,000:** 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit" location in Carmel Valley Ranch is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets.

## Pebble Beach

**\$850,000:** 4 bedrooms **SOLD** s, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area.  
**\$1,395,000:** Beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

## Pacific Grove

**\$289,000:** Wonderful 2 story Victorian + Bay VIEW.

## Lots and Land

**\$159,500:** Carmel Hills — park-like lot with oaks.  
**\$380,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.  
**\$580,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.  
**\$1,450,000:** 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

## CARMEL BY BILL BATES

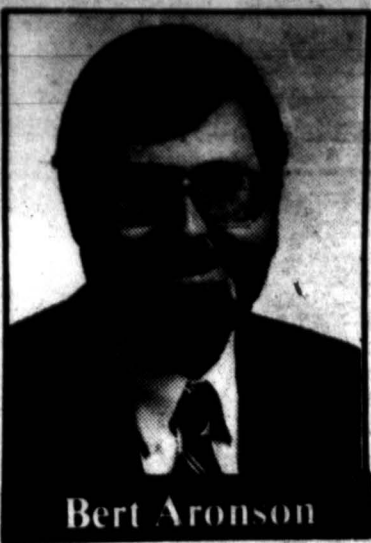


An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
408 624-1444





Bert Aronson

**LAST CHANCE**  
to purchase a prime Ocean Pines 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo in Pebble Beach for \$205,000. Owner planning to make improvements and raise price. Contact Bert Aronson TODAY ..... 625-3535

**EVERY DAY IS CHRISTMAS**  
Carmel Valley 4 bedroom, 3 bath home with guest quarters and Christmas tree farm. Entertaining gazebo with phone and electricity. Priced at \$365,000. Call Bert Aronson..... 625-3535.



100% Maximum Real Estate Service

**RE/MAX** 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL, CA 93923 • (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346



Cheryl Heyermann



George Humiston

## EXPECT RESULTS

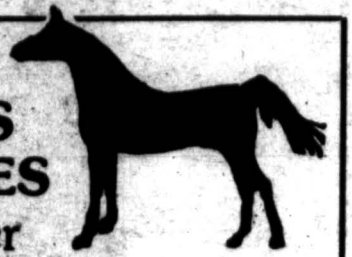
(408) 625-9300

**FOX & CARSKADON** **Better Homes and Gardens**

REAL ESTATE SERVICES  
126 Clock Tower Place  
Carmel, CA 93923

Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**HOMES  
LAND • RANCHES  
HORSE PROPERTIES**  
VIC COLTON-Broker



### HIDDEN HILLS

On Jeanette Road in Hidden Hills, a gracious new home on one-acre, ocean-view site. 2,400 sq. ft., 3 BR, 2 BA, 2 FRPL's. Large dining or rumpus room, oversize two-car garage, and all the amenities of a fine quality home. Room for tennis court..... Asking \$350,000

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587

**COLTON REALTY**

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

**Greg Shankle**

REAL ESTATE



### TRANSCENDS THE COMPETITION

A very special way of life. This beautiful beach townhouse in Monterey with 2 bedrooms and 2.5 baths is located in the Del Monte Beach complex. This condo reflects pride of ownership. Don't miss it.  
\$235,000

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

### OLD WORLD CHARM

An adorable 2 bedroom home. Plus guest suite with private patio. Charming beam-ceiling living room with hardwood floors & stone fireplace. Lovely Carmel Stone patio. Stucco exterior with carved shutters. Plaster interior. A fixer-upper with great potential. \$325,000.

### CARMEL ESTATE

Classic Carmel home built around 1912. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to the beach with peak of the ocean view. On 4+ lots. Grand beam-ceiling living room with exotic hardwood bookcases. Spacious formal dining room. Expansive kitchen with pantry. Wet bar. Artist studio with northlite window. Five bedrooms, den, 4½ baths. Beautifully manicured grounds with lovely lawn & rose garden. Carmel stone patio & walkways. Greenhouse. 2-car garage plus carport. Large basement with storage. Offered at \$1,500,000.

### BEAUTIFUL CARMEL POINT HOME

Completely remodeled with the finest quality workmanship & materials. In like new condition. Spacious beam-ceiling living room with track lighting, lovely hardwood floors & real masonry fireplace with marble hearth. Wonderful kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances & cabinets. Breakfast room. Sumptuous master suite with vaulted ceilings. Two bedrooms & 2 full-tile baths. Plus finished workroom or office. 2-Car garage. Intimate views of the Carmel Point bird sanctuary lagoon & Santa Lucia Mountains. \$649,000.

### CARMEL \$229,000

A contemporary 1 bedroom architect designed split-level home. Lots of glass. All rooms open to a private patio. Room for addition.

### PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite. Inviting swimming pool within protected sunny courtyard. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built. 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. Laundry room. 3-Car garage. On 1 acre. \$1,100,000.

### QUIET CARMEL NEIGHBORHOOD

An exceptionally well-maintained home. In immaculate move-in condition. Beautiful beam-ceiling living room with random width pegged oak floors & brick fireplace. Separate dining room. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Peaceful views of the Mission Trails Park. \$329,000.

### LOVELY GARDEN SETTING

A light & airy 4 bedroom, 3 bath Carmel Hills home. Lots of glass. Spacious deck with hottub. Beautiful 1-acre grounds with lawn, walkways & unusual trees. Majestic views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. Lower level with kitchenette & separate outside entrance. \$425,000.

### PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Gorgeous ocean & Pt. Lobos views. A quality home designed by Francis Palm. Wonderful estate setting on Padre Lane with southwest exposure. Built with the finest materials & workmanship. Beautifully maintained in excellent condition. Four spacious bedrooms, 5½ baths. Formal living room & dining room. Library with fireplace & built-in bookcases. Custom kitchen with family room. Hardwood floors & 10' ceilings. Lovely landscaped grounds. Offered at \$2,400,000.



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461



### SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL

"Casa Los Pinos" under construction. View of valley hills, superb floorplan. Still time to pick out colors, carpets and appliances. Come in and see the plans. \$439,500.

### COMMERCIAL MONTEREY

Zoned C-2, 4 buildings, off street parking. Excellent professional use possibilities. Asking \$565,000.

### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE

Multi-use.....\$350,000

### MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM

Glenwood Circle — Ideal for first time and budget buyers. Centrally located. Well designed, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. \$89,000.

### CARMEL—FURNISHED RENTAL

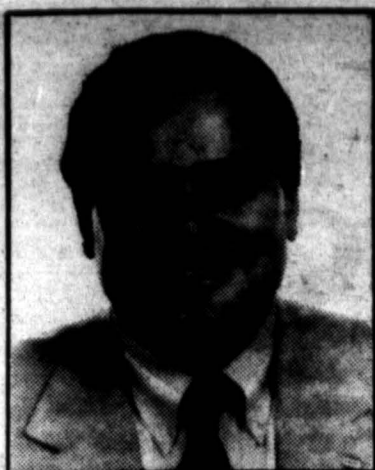
If you are looking for a 6 to 8 months lease, HERE IT IS! A well appointed Carmel home available at \$1,450 monthly plus \$1000 Security and cleaning deposit. Walking distance to town and close to bus line.

CALL EVA LAWRIE

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY** • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

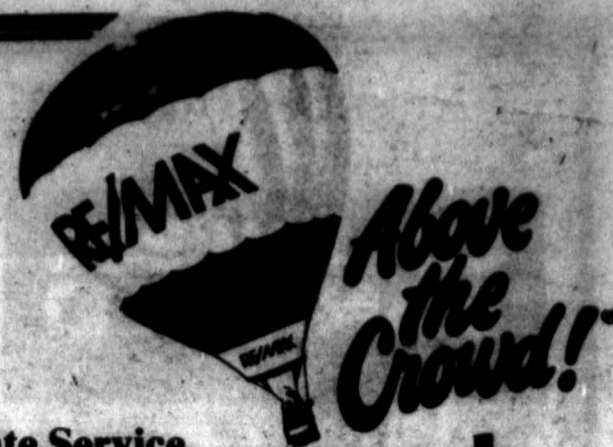




Alan Cordan

**RE/MAX Sales Associates** average more than 24 real estate transactions per year — three times the industry average. That's why RE/MAX Sales Associates are typically in the top 20 percent of sales producers. Small wonder that RE/MAX is the fastest growing real estate firm in America!

When you are ready to list your property for sale, stop by our office adjacent to the Barnyard or call 625-3535 for a no-cost no-obligation market evaluation of your property. Discover the difference.



100% Maximum Real Estate Service

**RE/MAX** 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL, CA 93923 • (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

# SAVE \$7600\*

DURING THE PAST THREE MONTHS OUR SELLERS' AVERAGE SAVINGS WAS IN EXCESS OF \$7600 EACH IN REAL ESTATE COMMISSIONS. YES, WE CAN ALSO SAVE YOU THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS

\*Based on 6% commission. Fees subject to change without notice.

## Help-U-Sell®

OF MONTEREY PENINSULA



646-0707

452 Pacific Street, Monterey

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula

Each Help-U-Sell Office is independently owned and operated.

### NEW LISTING RIO VISTA/CARMEL VIEWS

An exceptionally well-built home in a terrific location. Enjoy an indoor-outdoor feeling in a woodsy setting. The living room, dining room and master bedroom open onto magnificent decks. Amenities include vaulted ceilings, parquet floors, skylights, three bedrooms, two and one-half baths, hobby room. **An Excellent Value** at ..... **\$385,000**



**HEINRICH  
DUSENBURY  
& ASSOCIATES**

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 101  
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



## Century 21

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.



### JUST LISTED... IN MONTEREY

Located in the Popular "Mar Vista" area...with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, dining area, gorgeous gourmet kitchen and a hot tub sunken into the large deck...with an ocean view. This home is "immaculate" and priced to sell at \$299,500. Call us now!

CARMEL  
625-3550

SEASIDE  
899-2404



## CARMEL

*Oh, my!... Oh, wow!*



Those are the typical reactions of real estate agents & buyers as they walked through this very special home. "Well kept" is the comment as they drive up to the manicured front lawn. "Very nice" is stated as they step into the skylighted entry and overlook the sunny living room with fireplace. "Charming" is exclaimed as they proceed through TV/den over hardwood floors. Down the hall 2 bedrooms each with their own bath produces a "How convenient and well decorated." Now we get to "Oh my!" as they step in the dining room with huge skylight and look through to the family room with built-in cabinets for books & TV plus a fireplace. From this family room we get another "Oh, Oh my" as they view 2 brick patios through 4 sets of French doors, "Oh wow!" is virtually shouted as they enter the master suite featuring vaulted ceiling, large window seat, huge walk-in closet & bath. Back tracking a little we find a completely remodeled kitchen with Gaggenau range/oven, Sub-Zero refrigerator, Kitchen-Aid dishwasher and ultra-custom cabinetry. At this point you'll say "Sold" if you've taken the time to preview this home. \$565,000.

### CARMEL — NEW IN MISSION FIELDS

This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is ideally situated on a large corner lot that allows plenty of room for expansion on 3 sides. It doesn't need much remodeling as there is a new kitchen and remodeled baths. There is also a new roof and drought-resistant landscaping. Vaulted ceilings throughout give a feeling of spaciousness. RV/Boat parking keeps your vehicles off the street. \$287,500.

625-1637  
John Caldwell's



**ASSOCIATED BROKERS**  
real estate investment specialists

Lincoln Ave. 1/2 block south of Ocean,  
Bonnymead Court, Carmel



## M/M M/M

**THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136



### AN UNBELIEVABLE VIEW!

**JUST LISTED** in Hidden Hills...a rambling, multi-level country home with breathtaking day and night views of Monterey Bay and the surrounding hills. Five bedrooms, including guest quarters, plus living room with beamed ceiling and used brick fireplace, big dining room with lovely bay window, and family room...all in like-new condition with new paint, carpeting, and fixtures. For the children, there's a play area and a wooden swing set. A great family home! \$495,000.

### A COMPACT CONDO

**AND CONVENIENT**, too. We're offering a roomy one-bedroom condo in the heart of Carmel with ocean and mountain views. There's a sunken living room with fireplace, bookcases, and bay window, plus dining room, efficient kitchen, laundry, closets galore, and parking below. \$269,500.

### A LUXURIOUS CONDO

**A COZY CORNER** in The Chimneys, just three easy blocks from Ocean Avenue, with great convenience, pleasant atmosphere, and spacious floor plan. This condo features a big living room with beamed ceiling, corner brick fireplace, and open kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances. There are two nice bedrooms and a den, and there's extra storage space in the protected garage. A joy to show! \$365,000.

### TREASURE OF THE SIERRA

**A QUARTER-ACRE** level homesite in Yosemite National Park's Wawona area for your summer home in the mountains. It's a grassy lot in an area of attractive rustic homes. If you now live by the seashore, wouldn't you like a chance to enjoy the mountains — and have the best of both worlds? \$125,000.

### BE YOUR OWN BOSS

**FOR SALE** in a busy area of Pacific Grove...a tastefully decorated men's hair styling salon, in the same location for 35 years. Three stations in front, large parking area in the rear. Seller will help new owner get established. \$35,000.

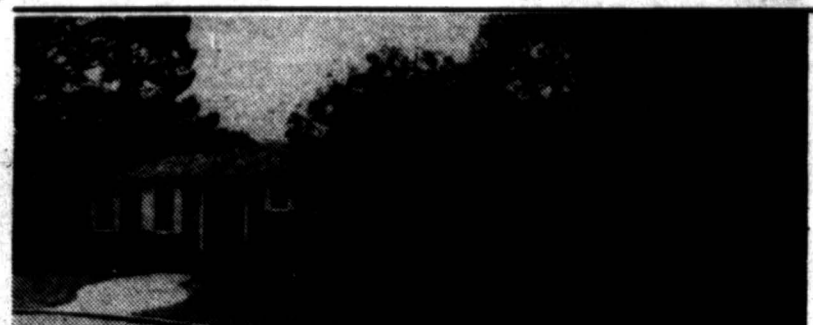
**FOR SALE** in Carmel's Crossroads...a well-established boutique with a loyal local and out-of-town clientele. The shop features fine handwoven clothing, along with stylish accessories. Good track record. \$40,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**



# Expect the best.™

## MONTEREY



**ESTATE SALE** \$425,000  
This vintage classic is situated on just under a half acre of a maturely landscaped & meticulously maintained park-like setting. The circular driveway, large double garage & work room with separate street entrance add to the curb appeal of this 2200+ sq. ft. home with 3 or 4 bdr., 2.5 baths & loads of woodwork & built-ins. A rare find in the location for the price! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**MONTEREY FAMILY HOME** \$337,000  
Family room has bayviews which adds to the light and airy effect of this home. Bedroom with bath on upper floor solves your in-law problem. Handy outside entrance to daylight basement. \$337,000. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

**GREAT PRICE REDUCTION!** \$199,950  
Spacious family home in sunny Monterey area. 3 BR, 2.5 BTH, double car garage. Family room, fireplace, deck, and mature landscaping. \$199,950. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

**OCEAN VIEW** \$549,500  
Quality construction throughout this new 4BR, 3.5 BTH family home. Complete with guest quarters. Includes tons of marble, windows, decks and patios. Appx. 1.3 acres. \$549,500. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

**EUROPEAN ARCHITECTURE** \$350,000  
Total seclusion in a quiet forested setting just steps to downtown Monterey. Stained glass, woodpaned windows, this 12 year new home is custom through and through. Formal dining rooms with mirrored wet bar. A must see for the Buyer who appreciates the unique. JUST REDUCED to \$350,000. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

**ELEGANT LIVING!** \$475,000  
7 yr. young, 4-level beautiful home in prime area of Monterey. You'll love the perfect floor plan! Family room with Carmel stone fpl. & sunken living room with lava fpl. Cathedral ceilings in almost every room, extensive decking, large pantry, Jacuzzi in master bdr. & large basement ideal for expansion!! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**PRIME APARTMENT COMPLEX** \$1,690,000  
Location — Location!! 20 units with ocean views & pool in prime Mar Vista neighborhood of Monterey! No vacancies & they stay that way. What more could an investor want?? CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**CLASSIC COMSTOCK POST ADOBE** \$575,000  
Immaculate — exquisite! Located in Monterey sunbelt on Old Del Monte Golf Course. 2 bdr., 2 bath, den, hardwood floors, tile & brick. Other amenities include pool, spa, and separate office/studio building. Charm, charm, charm!! JUST REDUCED! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**NESTLED AMONG THE CALIFORNIA OAKS** \$480,000  
In an oak tree setting with detailed plantings, decks & gated patio entrance is a homey Pebble Beach residence. In move-in condition, this lovely 3 bdr., 2 bath home offers mauve colors & a wonderful kitchen to cook in. The master suite has a stately fpl. & walk-in closets. Close to M.P.C.C. with a cart barn. What you have always looked for & haven't found...yet! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## CARMEL



**EXECUTIVE TOWNHOUSE** \$349,500  
Views of the ocean & Pt. Lobos from this unit in the heart of Carmel. Stunning fireplace, vaulted ceilings, 2 bdr., 2.5 baths, European tile & Berber Carpets. Two-car gated parking & all appliances are included in this practically new home. Vacant & a motivated seller! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**CHARM & ROMANCE** \$645,000  
Bright, open Carmel family home in a park atmosphere complete with pool, spa, Calif. oaks & a detached guest-house. An elegant Carmel Stone & wood home of 4 bdr., 3 baths, peaked ceiling, 2 fpl., hardwood floors & more to come & see! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**SUNNY HATTON FIELD LOCATION!** \$374,500  
2 BR, 2 BTH home on a large private lot. Large decking with hot tub off master suite. Skylights throughout. Fireplace in living room. Kitchen is gourmet's delight with custom oak cabinets and six burner Montague stove. Detached office or work/hobby area and 2-car carport. Unlimited possibilities! \$374,500. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

## MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

**OLE! OLE!** \$695,000  
If you like tennis, swimming and horses, then you'll love this brand new Hacienda adjacent to Club Chamisal. Complete with 4 BR, 3 BTH, study, and separate guest quarters. Craftsmanship galore! Tons of tile, marble and granite. All on approx. 3.92 acres. \$695,000. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

**THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME!** \$365,000  
So make this one yours! This sunny, 4 BR, 3 BTH home is just waiting for your special touch! Soothing San Benancio Hills can be viewed from many rooms. Amenities to accommodate the person that desires it all! \$365,000. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**QUALITY THROUGHOUT** \$535,000  
Spacious, water view Pacific Grove 5 bdr., executive home. Two family rooms, decks, patio, hot tub & dining room. Separate entry for guest quarters. Hardwood doors, tile, marble, recessed lighting, private kids' wing & more! Great master bdr. with views, large closets, Jacuzzi & more!! \$535,000. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## SEASIDE

**LOADED WITH FRUIT TREES!** \$179,500  
Well-maintained 3 bdr. home in desirable neighborhood off Kimball in Seaside. Hardwood floors, sunny patio & private backyard. Beautiful grounds with fruit trees & lovely flowers on a cul-de-sac. There's more to see...just stop by! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## CARMEL VALLEY



**CUSTOM SPANISH BEAUTY** \$725,000  
Elegant custom built Spanish home. 3 BR, 2.5 BTH Monterey Colonial on 3 acres of prime property in the prestigious Miramonte area with gorgeous valley and mountain vistas. Top quality finish inside and out. Gourmet kitchen and open beam ceilings. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

**MID-VALLEY VIEW HOME** \$485,000  
Dramatic redwood & glass 5-yr-young home on 1+ acre. Decks and views over Carmel Valley Country Club & valley. Fabulous master suite, family room, soaring beam ceilings & fully fenced. Just across from Mid-Valley Shopping Center. \$485,000. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**THE GREAT IMPOSTER — THE CONDO THAT ISN'T!** \$489,000  
You want minimum maintenance? You got it! You want to lock it 'n leave it? You got it! You want 15th Fairway at Quail? You got it! You want pool, golf, patios, views & 2 bdr.? You got 'em! You want the investment & appreciation potential of a house with the convenience of a condo? We've got it!! The great imposter, at Quail Lodge! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**SPANISH-STYLE CONTEMPORARY** \$489,000  
Home on prestigious Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club's 7th fairway. This open floor plan has 3 bedrooms built around an atrium, large living room with stone fireplace, vaulted ceiling & separate wings excellent for guests. JUST REDUCED \$46,000. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**ULTIMATE RETREAT!** \$795,000  
at the Golf Club at Quail Lodge. Custom-designed 2 bdr., 2 bath home with 3200+ sq. ft. of showplace living using the finest materials and craftsmanship. Private courtyard and gazebo overlooking the 9th tee. Second story gallery, garden room and grand entry. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

**A PLACE IN THE SUN!** \$399,500  
A large 4 BR, 3 BTH home with a bonus room. Need a library or an office? You've got it! Like to entertain? The poolside is the perfect place! Freshly painted in and out, this home is vacant and waiting for a new family. The attractive rock fireplace separates the living room, family room, and dining room. See this one and enjoy a place in the sun. \$399,500. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.



**CIRCLE THIS AD!** \$350,000  
You must come by and see all the unique features of this totally custom home situated blocks from downtown Monterey. The end of the road location offers total privacy and lovely forest views. Stunning fireplace, gourmet kitchen and a master bath we've all been waiting for! Walk in tile shower, Jacuzzi, double vanity. Lots of windows and balconies, formal dining, family room and wet bar. Stop in today and see for yourself! MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

**CARMEL**  
100 Clocktower #100  
**625-3300**

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

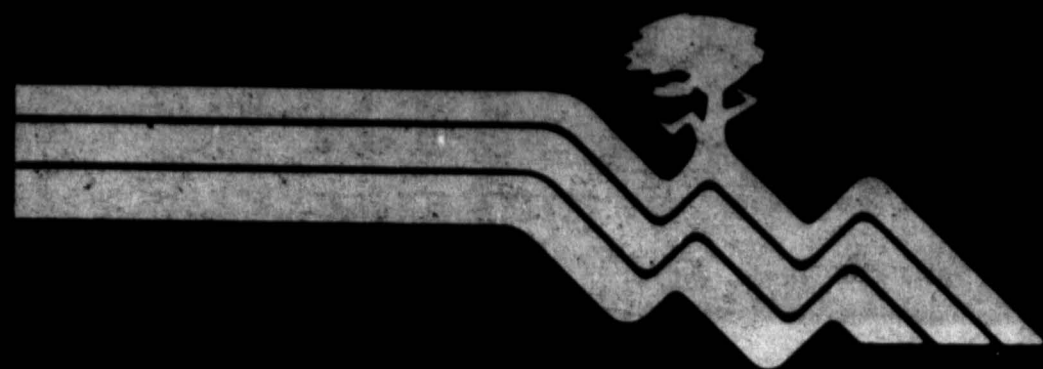
The Home Sellers

**MONTEREY**  
888 Munras Ave.  
**372-4500**

America's Largest Full-Service Real Estate Company







# Del Monte

## REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

### CARMEL



**HIGH MEADOWS HOME!** In desirable area of High Meadows, offering a stunning contemporary interior, a completely remodeled 4 bedroom, 3 bath home in excellent condition. Appealing features include a white painted beam-ceiling living room and dining area with fireplace, a new modern kitchen with tile floor, top-of-the-line appliances & Corium counters. Plus new wood-paneled windows & expansive sunny decks. The master suite occupies the entire upper-level and is enhanced by a fireplace and a beautiful solarium offering views to the south. \$595,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Nearly new, this tri-level contemporary is on an easy-care lot with a nice woody outlook. With 3 bedrooms and 2½ baths, the attractive inviting home has wonderful use of dramatic windows, skylights, and beamed ceilings while a step-down living room with brick fireplace adds a touch of formality. It has a sunfilled tiled kitchen with bay window, dining and family rooms, tile baths, lots of useful decking and a two-car garage. \$329,000. 625-0300.

**ARCHITECTURAL EXCITEMENT!** A most unusual Carmel cottage with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths plus a den in a one-of-a-kind contemporary design. Resembling a soaring woodland chalet, this home rests on a quiet street and enjoys a small ocean view. The main level contains the living area, kitchen plus a bedroom and bath and the upper level has another bedroom and bath plus loft. With ample room for expansion, the home also would enjoy refurbishing by a very special new owner. \$379,000. 625-4111.

**COMFORT IN CARMEL!** Enjoy the convenience of Carmel living in this quiet location. Understated in appearance, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with den is a delightful surprise. Open-beam ceilings, lovely paneling and ample closet space all contribute to the comfort of this home. The downstairs den and bedroom have a separate outside entrance. The private patio on the south side of the house is sheltered from the wind and there is a deck with a hot tub at the back of the house. Best of all, the lot is larger than usual. \$529,000. 625-4111.

**PRIVATE PARADISE!** Stroll to town from this spacious redwood home on a private 1/3 acre landscaped lot. With forest views to the west, enjoy beautiful sunsets from the main deck, then let the hot tub on the lower-level deck soak your cares away. This home is comfortable, as well as attractive, with light & open interior. Features include open beams, skylights, wall-to-wall carpeting and shiny hardwood floors, many custom built-ins and special touches throughout. Three bedrooms, family room, den & 2 car garage. \$549,500. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** In prime location one block to Carmel Beach, "Over the Waves" is a sophisticated and spacious home capturing sea views from most rooms. Remodeled to perfection it is ready for you to move in to enjoy the premium features and lovely views of blue sea and golden sunsets! A meticulously detailed 3 bedroom, 2 bath home featuring bleached-oak floors, skylighted cathedral ceilings, and European-style kitchen with polished granite counters. The main-floor master suite has lavish use of marble in the master bath and walk-in closet. There are 2 fireplaces, atrium door to garden-enclosed deck, and sweeping-view balcony off the living room. \$845,000. 625-4111.

### MONTEREY

**MONTEREY BAY VIEWS!** Capturing beautiful views in this charming Monterey home in desirable Toyon Heights area. Updated and freshly painted inside and out, appealing features include refinished hardwood floors, a fireplace warming the living room and large country kitchen with dining area. Three bedrooms & 2 baths. Double garage. Front lawn, and fenced rear yard with mature trees. Close to schools! \$325,000. 625-4111.

**SPANISH-STYLE HOME!** A wonderful home offering old Monterey charm, warmth and history. In excellent condition, last year the interior was freshly painted, a new furnace and water heater were installed, the kitchen received new parquet flooring, and the beautiful hardwood floors were refinished. Enhanced by archways throughout, there are French windows, 2 fireplaces — warming the spacious living room & formal dining room, a den or 4th bedroom and 3 baths — with the master suite occupying the upstairs level. \$339,500. 625-0300.



**GUEST HOUSE, TOO!** On a beautiful corner lot in one of Monterey's most desirable neighborhoods, a single-level home with a darling guest house. A brick fireplace warms the spacious combination living-dining room of the attractive main house with kitchen, 2 bedrooms and 1½ baths. Ideal for teens, in-laws or out-of-town guests is the guest house, which includes a large living room, bedroom, full bath, wainscoting, and 2 large storage lockers on the side. Lawn and oversized play area for children in a park-like mature oak setting. Excellent add-on potential! \$339,000. 625-0300.

**SPECTACULAR BAY VIEWS!** This Skyline Forest home with views of Monterey Bay & city lights at night is freshly painted & completely remodeled from the hardwood floors to new carpeting & custom designed bathroom sinks. High vaulted ceilings & extensive use of glass are on the bay-view side. A 400 sq. ft. deck is off the living room & dining area. Two bedrooms & a bath are on the main level, while the bay-view master suite occupies the spacious upper level. Family room with fireplace & bath has separate entry on the first level. \$595,000. 625-0300.

### CARMEL VALLEY

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Completely refurbished and in excellent condition, a home with darling interior plus guest house and swimming pool on 1½ acres near Garland Park. Delightful for privacy, yet convenient to Mid-Valley shops and C.V. Ranch! The main house features a brick fireplace in the living room, a large dining area, 2 bedrooms, large loft and 1 bath. The guest house is located above the double garage. The fenced pool with solar cover is surrounded by 1300 sq. ft. of decking. Greenbelt views are seen from the large rear deck with its hot tub. Motivated owners. \$399,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Constructed of wood and glass, this one-owner spacious contemporary is privately situated on nearly an acre of landscaped grounds with an elegant driveway entrance. A family-oriented home accented by Mexican tile, outstanding features include a living room with fireplace, large family room off the kitchen, laundry room, 5 bedrooms — master suite with loft, and 3½ baths. There is extensive decking with a hot tub, a 9x12 foot greenhouse and a detached garage. \$499,000. 625-0300.

### PEBBLE BEACH

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Impeccably maintained, this better-than-new rests comfortably just about in the middle of the Forest. There are 4 bedrooms & 3 baths total, one of which is downstairs and has a separate entrance. The kitchen has an eat-in area with fireplace & there is a formal dining area as well. The open-beamed ceiling living room is light & spacious with lovely forest views from its oversized windows. There is even a peek of the ocean from the spacious master suite. \$489,000. 625-4111.



**EASY STROLL TO SEA!** On a corner lot with outlook toward the 1st green and tee of MPCC's shore course & within leisurely walking distance to the sea! This newly remodeled one-level home has 3 bedrooms and 3 tiled baths and is enhanced by attractive window coverings and hardwood floors. Tiled entry leads to spacious living room with fireplace and the family room off the kitchen with BBQ. Master suite has skylight in the large bath plus walk-in closet area. \$399,000. 625-4111.

**PRIME ESTATE SITE!** Convenient to The Lodge, Cypress Point Club, golf and ocean, a beautiful, tree-studded 1.5 acre home site offering lovely forest views. With frontage on 2 roads, and water meter approved, this is a prime building site in the estate area of the Forest. \$550,000. 625-0300.

**PANORAMIC WHITE WATER VIEWS!** In a prime, quiet and private hillside setting of over an acre just a mile from The Lodge and Beach & Tennis Club, a one-level home commanding spectacular views of Stillwater Cove, Pescadero Point and the ocean beyond! With a very spacious open feeling throughout, there is exceptional natural lighting, extensive open-beamed ceilings and ocean vistas from the spacious living room, kitchen, laundry room, and 3 of the 4 bedrooms, including the master bedroom with large master bath. In good condition, this home offers a massive brick fireplace in the living room, 2 other bathrooms, and a partial basement which serves as a great dry storage room. \$995,000. 625-4111.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Capturing panoramic ocean views from Point Lobos to Cypress Point, a charming home well sited high on a half-acre with driveway and excellent parking. Plan to enjoy ever-changing water scenes and beautiful sunsets from almost every room. This charming, traditional-style home, all on one level, is perfect for entertaining with its spacious rooms, 90-foot view deck plus a secluded terrace surrounded by a lush, blooming English garden. Features include a fireplace warming the living room, formal dining, kitchen with breakfast area, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$620,000. 625-0300.

**CHARMING AND ELEGANT HOME!** Situated in the estate area of Pebble Beach on 1.6 prime acres. It is an adult designed house and is perfect for a retired executive who would like to maintain his lifestyle for entertaining, but cozy enough for a couple. The left wing consists of 2 master bedroom suites with baths. The right wing has a country kitchen warmed by a fireplace, and a 3rd bedroom & bath. There are 3 fireplaces. Most of rooms open onto a large stone terrace overlooking forest & hills views. Space for tennis courts or a pool. Near the 4th hole of Cypress Point & minutes from The Lodge. \$1,800,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay



## CARMEL



**TREAT YOURSELF TO VISUAL PLEASURE AND ALL ENTICING AMBIANCE!** Immerse yourself in the many charms of this Carmel home — wood paneled windows, color, open beams, flowers, French doors, rustic floor tile and a garden retreat. Set on a corner lot in an exclusive neighborhood. Four bedrooms, three baths, light filled home with open beamed ceilings, bleached hardwood floors, and terra cotta tiles. Beautifully landscaped. Separate guest quarters. \$625,000.



**CAPTURE THE BEAUTY!** Feel California's past in this original comstock post adobe. A hilltop with ocean and valley views; sunny Southern exposure. Beautiful grounds with towering pines, oaks and spacious lawns. Very private setting offers serenity & seclusion to enjoy California living at its best! Offered at \$625,000.

**THE ESSENCE OF FAIRYTALE LAND** greets you as you step through the magic flower gate into this Carmel woods home. Wood floors, Cathedral ceilings, stone fireplace and charm greet you at every turn. Three bedrooms, two baths plus an extra room to use as an office, den or bedroom. New spacious deck at the rear & Carmel stone walkway at the front give you privacy. \$299,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**OCEAN PINES CONDO — SPINDRIFT "M"** Live with potential this Pebble Beach condo is an ideal investment. Featuring living room with sliding doors to patio, fully equipped kitchen, a large master suite and an additional bedroom and bath. Conveniently located on the first floor in a bright and cheery setting. Includes most furnishings, a garage and carport. A terrific value at \$205,000.

## BIG SUR

**YOUR CASTLE IN THE SKY!** 16 miles up the historic Coast Ridge Road from the Ventana Inn, this new home is an oasis in the wilderness, affording sweeping "top-of-the-world" ocean views down from atop Hot Springs Canyon by day, and by night the universe unfolds. \$585,000.

**110 ACRE RIDGETOP OVERLOOKING SPECTACULARLY BEAUTIFUL BIG SUR COAST.** 5 separate units on 2 wooded parcels (110 acres) with spectacular coastal views. Well constructed & beautifully rustic main house, caretaker's quarters and guest house overlook the beautiful Lucia Bay. Rock walls, corrals & well manicured gardens grace the front complex. Ideal for 2nd vacation home, group retreat or remote retirement.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**IN SIGHT OF SAILS.** Lovely forest setting with magnificent ocean views, a rare find in Pacific Grove. This single family residence has over a half acre naturally endowed with the shoreline just a block away. Make this 3 bedroom, 2 bath and study, your dream home. TLC is the needed ingredient. \$339,000.

**VICTORIAN CHALLENGE!** Use your imagination and creative talent to restore this 100 year old 4 bedroom, 3 bath, Pacific Grove Victorian. Upgraded kitchen and large family room addition with fireplace, make this an ideal home for the large family. Offered at \$299,500.

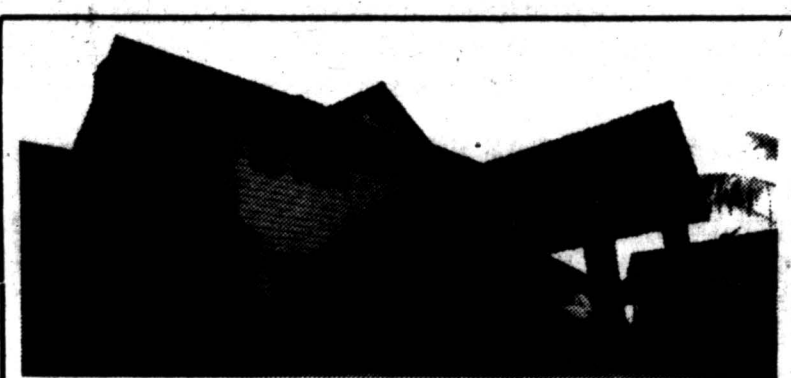
**A PLACE TO BEGIN!** 2 bedroom, 1 bath with ocean view. Walk to town or the ocean from this newly painted attractive small home. \$225,000.

**CRYSTAL & OLD LACE.** Classic and charming home built in 1928, the "Arts & Craft" architectural style. Perfectly maintained 4 bedroom, 2 bath home with guest quarters above a 2 car garage situated on 3 lots! Close to town and beach with many extras; including hardwood floors, wood wainscoting, French doors and a dark room. The property is zoned R-3 with potential for many uses. \$460,000.

## MTRY/SALINAS HWY.

**ENJOY PEACEFUL MOUNTAIN VIEWS** from the large sunny deck of this gracious 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home. The large open floor plan features a kitchen that will delight the family gourmet while the oversized 3rd garage will provide space for your RV or boat. There is over an acre waiting for you to plan gardens, build a guest house or create your own private kingdom. You will be delighted with this prestigious new neighborhood. \$469,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY



**VIEWS — MOUNTAINS, VIEWS — OCEAN, VIEWS — VALLEY.** Landscaped by nature, this dramatic hilltop residence is your ticket to paradise! Drink in panoramic views from your deck or entertain under the stars on your patio. Imagine basking in the firelight from your choice of 3 fireplaces. Climb the spiral staircase to your luxurious extra large master suite. It features a spa tub and a private sitting room. Wait, there's more! A 2nd bedroom, full bath, den and huge kitchen for the gourmet cook. Don't let this one pass you by! \$625,000.

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

Our company provides a complete property management service to owners of short term vacation rental or longer term lease homes or condos. As an owner, you may place complete confidence in our services. Each property receives personal attention and professional care. You will enjoy worry-free property operations because of our thorough coverage of all details.

For further information call Marly Davis or Lois Carwin at (408) 372-1992.  
(See ad in rental section)

## CARMEL VALLEY



**GREAT STARTER OR INVESTMENT PROPERTY.** Just an easy stroll to Carmel Valley Village! Life is simple and easy-care in this clean and modern 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. It's located in a private community & surrounded by shimmering lakes. Savor the quiet, sun-filled lifestyle of the country for only \$199,000.

**ESTATELY ELEGANCE!** This property is down a long private driveway on over 3 prime level acres. This unique home features 3 bright bedrooms, 3 full baths and a 2 car garage. For the gourmet in the family, there's a new kitchen w/center cooking isle, extensive tile counter and bleached oak cabinets & flooring. For entertaining, there's a formal dining room & living room — overlooking the pool and new decking. Landscaping is on drip irrigation from a shared well and the two horse corrals are adjacent to Garland Park. The charming guest house offers one bedroom, a living room and a bath. Make luxury your lifestyle with this home priced to sell at \$550,000.

**NEW ON THE MARKET/QUIET AMBIANCE.** On a quiet cul-de-sac court, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse style condominium features a large master suite, high ceilings, a deck and courtyard, new carpets and paint. This bright & sunny condominium offers views of the beautiful Santa Lucia mountains and the Carmel Valley Ranch golf course. Don't miss this one. \$299,500.

**HERE IS CALIFORNIA LIFESTYLE AT ITS BEST!** 3 bedrooms & den and 3½ baths await you in this spacious and airy condominium. New carpet, low maintenance and many other extras accent this end unit with 2 car garage. Priced to sell at \$425,000.



**PRESTIGE AND PRIVACY IN PARADISE!** If you've thought about a condo at Carmel Valley Ranch, but want the freedom of your own home with a little bit of garden, we've got the perfect solution! A gracious, charming, sun-filled 2 year old showplace with dramatic entry, a living room with fireplace and cathedral beamed ceilings, gorgeous kitchen, 3 bedrooms, a den, 2.5 baths, and much more! \$435,000.



# Dining Guide



Featuring  
Mother's Day  
Dining...

Where to  
take Mom  
Sunday, May 14th

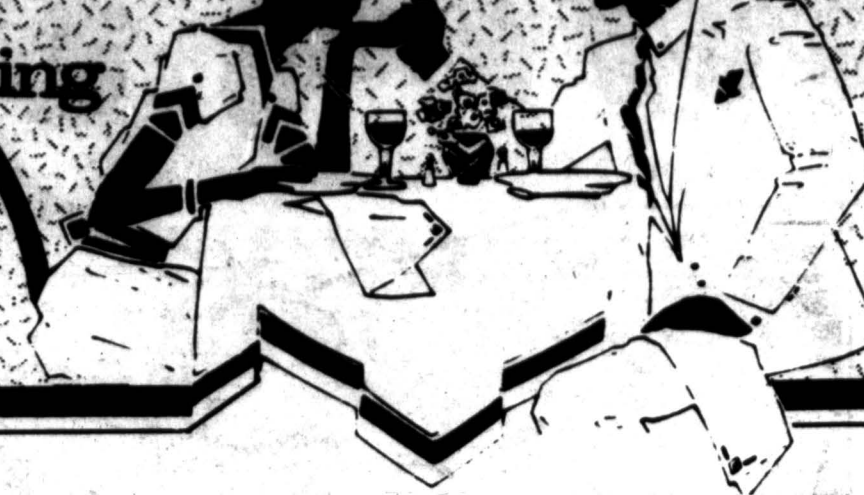




# DINING GUIDE

Featuring  
Early Dinners

Late Night Snacks  
Sunday Brunch



## American

**ADOBE INN (BULLY-III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB:** 8th & Dolores. Crml. English manor setting. Specialty prime rib. Winter hours in the Pub: 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th: 'til midnight F & S; in the Dining Room: 5-9:30 p.m. Su-Th: 'til 10 p.m. F & S. Open daily. Full bar. MC. V. Pub menu \$5. Dinner menu \$5-17.50

**AMERICAN BUNZ:** 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Open 11 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. Lunch served all day. American Bunz burgers made with prime ground beef. Hand-cut fries and homemade chili with beans. American dogs, puppy dogs, chicken and ribs served Cajun style, teriyaki or barbecue. Salads, wine & beer. Take-out food. \$375-6939.

**ASIOMAR:** Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., P.G. Semi-casual service. Crocker Dining Hall. B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m. D 6-7 p.m. Open daily. \$372-8016.

**BIG SUR LODGE:** 26 mi. south of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. Varied menu. Outdoor dining overlooking Big Sur River. B 8 a.m.-1 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. MC. V. \$372-2171.

**BELGIAN BAKERY & PASTA FACTORY:** 26382 Carmel Ranch Lane. Crml. B 7-11 a.m. omelettes, croissants, waffles. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. homemade pasta, soups, salads; coffee & dessert 2:30-4 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. F & S only. Closed Su. Wine & beer. \$624-8449.

**BROOKS RANCH:** Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Open daily from 7 a.m.-9 p.m. for B L & D. Homemade soups, salads & sandwiches. Seniors' menu and children's menu available. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC. V. \$375-5101.

**BURLY BILL'S:** 400 Tyler. Mtry. Home cooking, soup and salad bar. B. L and D 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V. MC. \$375-6010.

**CAFE AMPHORA:** Big Sur. View of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace. Closes in even of rain. Eggs benedict specialties, omelettes. B. L 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. S-Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$1-667-2660

**CALIFORNIA MARKET:** At the Highlands Inn, 4 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1 Cozy tavern atmosphere, casual dining. Delicatessen. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. All major credit cards. \$372-3801.

**CARMEL CAFE:** West side of Mission btwn. 5th & 6th. Crml. Quaint Carmel atmosphere. Specialty egg breakfasts, homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert. B. L. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Call for dinner hours. Beer & wine. No checks or credit cards. \$624-1922.

**CASA CAFE & BAR:** Fremont & Munras. Mtry. in Casa Munras Garden Hotel. Daily specials. B 7-11 a.m. M-F: 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su: L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F: S & Su B all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th: 'til 10 p.m. F-S. Bar. Res. advised. MC. AE. DC. CB. V. \$375-2411. ext. 321 or 331.

**CHART HOUSE MONTEREY:** 444 Cannery Row. Mtry. Steak & fish. D 5-10 p.m. M-F. 4:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Cocktails from 4 p.m. S & Su. Salad bar. Full bar. V. MC. AE. \$372-3362.

**THE CHATTERBOX:** No. 1 Village Center, C.V. Village. Open daily for B & L. Features eggs, pancakes, waffles & omelettes, sandwiches, soups & salads plus a daily special. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. \$659-2818.

**CHILI GREAT CHILI:** 620 Lighthouse, P.G. Chili served in a variety of ways, plus combinations. Salad bar, freshly made desserts. Open daily from 11

## THE REVIEW'S KEY TO DINING OUT

B	Breakfast	DC	Diner's Club	Typical per person	\$\$\$	\$25 or less	W	Wednesday	Su	Sunday
L	Lunch	DI	Discovery Card	meal price:	\$\$\$\$	\$25 and up	Th	Thursday	Crml.	Carmel
AE	American Express	MC	Master Card	\$	\$7 or less	M	Monday	Friday	C.V.	Carmel Valley
CB	Carte Blanche	V	Visa	\$\$	\$15 or less	T	Tuesday	Saturday	Mtry	Monterey
									P.G.	Pacific Grove

## Index to All Monterey Peninsula Restaurants

Abalonetti's	Seafood	Denny's	Fast Food	La Casa Diaz	Mexican	Rocky Point Restaurant	American
Acropole	Greek	Dilli Deli	Fast Food	La Patisserie Juliette	Lunch & Lt. Fare	The Rogue	Seafood
Adobe Inn	American	Domenico's	Seafood	Le Bistro	American	Rosine's	American
Alfredo's	Lunch & Light Fare	Duffy Hunter's	American	L'Escargot	French	Round Table Pizza	Pizza
Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria	Pizza	The Dunes at Spanish Bay	Calif. Cuisine	Little Chicken House	Fast Food	Royal Danish	Lunch & Lt. Fare
American Bunz	American	Dynasty	Chinese	Little European Rest.	European	Ruby's Kitchen	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Andrea's Bay Side Cafe	Calif. Cuisine	Edelweiss	European	Little Gourmet Shop	Fast Food	Running Iron	American
Anna's Italian Restaurant	Italian	Elegant Lady Cheesecake Parlor	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Little Pizza Heaven	Pizza	Rustic Rooster	American
Anton & Michel	European	El Miguelono	Mexican	Little Swiss Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	St. Tropez	French
Asilomar	American	El Indio	Mexican	Lodie's	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Sail-thru Hamburgers	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bagel Bakery	Fast Food	El Topo	Mexican	Los Hermanos	Mexican	Sakura	Japanese
Bay Cafe	Fast Food	El Torito	Mexican	Los Laureles Lodge	American	Sancho Panza	Mexican
The Bay Club at Spanish Bay	European	Em Le's	American	Lucia Lodge	American	Sandbar & Grill	American
Bangkok Garden	Thai	Ercelle's Village Creamery	Fast Food	Maras	Greek	Sans Souci	French
Belgian Bakery & Pastry Factory	American	European Bakery & Deli	Fast Food	Marie Callender's	American	Sardine Factory	European
Belloc's Deli	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Fandango	European	McDonald's Hamburgers	Fast Food	Sarita's	Mexican
Bertolucci Rest.	Italian	Fanny's Bar	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Melac's Old Europe	French	Scandia Restaurant	European
Big Sur Lodge	American	Ferd's	Cajun	Michael's Deli-Cafe	Calif. Cuisine	Sea Harvest	Seafood
Bittersweet	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Ferrantes	Italian	Grill	Calif. Cuisine	Secrets	Calif. Cuisine
Gallery Coffeehouse	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Fifi's Cafe	French	Mike's Seafood	Seafood	Senior Taco	Fast Food
Bixby's	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Fifth Avenue Deli	Fast Food	Mission Ranch Dining Rm.	American	Shabu Shabu	Japanese
Bob's Big Boy	Lunch & Lt. Fare	First Watch	American	Mission Street Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Shakey's Pizza Parlor	Pizza
Bookworks	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Fish & Basil	Seafood	Miyuki Sushi	Japanese	Sherlock Holmes Restaurant & Bar	English
Breakfast Club	Lunch & Lt. Fare	The Fishery	Seafood	Moby's Deck	Seafood	Siamese Bay Restaurant	Thai
Broadway Deli	Fast Food	Fishwife at Asilomar	Seafood	Mom's Soul Food	American	Silver Jones Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Brooks Ranch	American	Fishwife Seafood Deli & Mkt.	Seafood	Mona Lisa	Mexican	Sizzler Steak House	American
Bud's Pub	English	Flaherty's Oyster Bar	Seafood	Monarch Restaurant	American	South Side Johnny's	Seafood
Bullwacker's	Seafood	Flaherty's Seafood Grill	Seafood	Monterey Brewing Co.	Calif. Cuisine	Sports Haven Bar & Grill	American
Burger King	Fast Food	Fox Hill	American	The Monterey Rose	American	Spaglass Golf Grill	Fast Food
Burly Bill's	American	Franklin St. Bar and Grill	American	Mr. T's Coffee Shop	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Spyglass at La Playa	Calif. Cuisine
Cafe Alexandri	Fast Food	French Poodle Restaurant	French	Nami Sushi	Japanese	Stammitsch German Restaurant	European
Cafe Amphora	American	Fresh Cream	French	Neil DeVaughn's	Seafood	Steinbeck Lobster Grotto	Seafood
Cafe Belvedere	Calif. Cuisine	Friar Tucks	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Nelson's International Seafoods	Seafood	Sticky Wicket	English
Cafe Monterey	Lunch & Lt. Fare	The Frog	French	Nepenthe Restaurant	American	Subway Sandwiches & Salads	American
Cafe Syrtaki	Greek	From Scratch	American	Nick's Ocean Side Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Surdi's	Italian
California Market	American	Fulina Chinese Kitchen	Chinese	Nick's Oceanside Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Swedish Restaurant	European
Cancun Seafood Grill	Seafood	Gaetano's	Italian	Old Bath House	European	Svensen's	American
& Taqueria	Seafood	The Gallery	American	Old Fisherman's Grotto	Seafood	Taco Sista	Fast Food
The Cannery	Seafood	Garden Restaurant	American	Old House in Old Monterey	French	Tap Room, The Lodge at Pebble Beach	American
Captain's Cove	Seafood	General Store	American	Old Monterey Cafe	American	Taqueria del Mar	Mexican
Captain's Galley	Seafood	Geno's Restaurant	Seafood	Old Peking	Chinese	Tarantino's Pizza	Pizza
Captain's Gig	Seafood	Gernot's Victoria House	European	Old Row Cafe	Seafood	Tavern at Fox Hill	American
Carl's Jr.	Fast Food	Gianni's Pizza	Pizza	Orient Express	Japanese	Three Flags Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Carmel Cafe	American	Giuliano's	Italian	Orient Restaurant	Chinese	Thai Hut	Thai
Carmel Valley Village Pizza	Pizza	Giuseppe's Pizza Plus	Pizza	Original Boston Pizza	Pizza	Thunderbird Bookshop	American
Caruso's Corner Restaurant	Italian	Glen Oaks Restaurant	American	Oscar Hossfelder	Fast Food	Tillie Gort's Coffee House	American
Casa Cafe & Bar	American	The Gold Fork	European	The Outrigger	Seafood	Tin Lizzie	Seafood
Casanova	European	Golden Buddha	Chinese	Pablo's	Mexican	The Tinnery	American
Cascade Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Golden China Restaurant	Chinese	Pacific's Edge	Calif. Cuisine	Toasties Cafe	Lunch & Light Fare
Central 1-5-9	Calif. Cuisine	Golden Tee	American	Highlands Inn	Calif. Cuisine	Tom's Cafe	Chinese
Chart House	American	Golden West Pancakes	American	Paolina's Restaurant	Italian	Tommy's Restaurant	Chinese
Chatterbox	American	Gourmet Pantry	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Paradise Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Tony's	American
Chef Lee	Chinese	Graciella's Casa D'Italia	Italian	Pasta Mia	Italian	Toot's Lagoon	American
Chez Felix	French	Grandma's Kitchen	Fast Food	Patisserie Boissiere	French	Topiary Lounge & Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Chili Great Chili	American	Great Scott's Pizza	Pizza	Pattaya Bay Restaurant	Thai	Triples	European
China Garden Restaurant	Chinese	Great Wall	Chinese	Peacock Bar & Grill	American	Tsing Tao	Chinese
China Ocean Restaurant	Chinese	Hamaichi	Japanese	Peninsula Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine	The Tuck Box	English
Chinese Village Restaurant	Chinese	Hangasa	Japanese	Pepito's	Mexican	Valley Cafe	Calif. Cuisine
Ching Tao	Chinese	Hoagie's Heros	Fast Food	Peppers	Mexican	Velvet Creamery	American
Chong's Cafe	Chinese	Hog's Breath	American	Pernille Restaurant	Italian	Ventana Big Sur	American
Chun Kim	Chinese	Ho-wah Restaurant	Chinese	Peter B's on the Alley	American	Victorian Corner	Italian
Church's Fried Chicken	Fast Food	The Hungry Otter	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Peyton's Place	Fast Food	Viennese Pastry	Lunch & Light Fare
Chutney's	Calif. Cuisine	Ichi Riki	Japanese	Pierre's Seabreeze Restaurant	American	Vietnam Restaurant	Chinese
Clam Box	Seafood	Inaka Restaurant	Japanese	Pine Inn	American	Village Corner	European
Clock Garden Restaurant	American	Iron Kettle	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Pizza Cafe	American	Village Inn Family Restaurant	American
Clovis' Croissants	Lunch & Lt. Fare	It's Bud's Too	American	Pizza Linda	Mexican	Village Yogurt	Fast Food
Club XIX	French	Jack-in-the-Box	Fast Food	Plum Tree	Chinese	Vito's	Italian
Coco La Fleur	Calif. Cuisine	Jack London's	American	Polish Deli	European	Wagon Wheel	American
Collage	Calif. Cuisine	Jack Swan's Tavern	American	The Poppy	American	Walt's Deli	American
Consuelo's	Mexican	Jimmy's American Place	American	Portofino Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Warehouse	Italian
Corner Coffee Shop	American	Jose's	Mexican	Portola Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Wendy's Old Fashioned	Fast Food
The Cove	Seafood	Jugem	Japanese	Raffaello Carmel Restaurant	Italian	The Whaler	American
The Covey	European	Kalisa's	European	Rancho Canada	Lunch & Light Fare	Whaling Station Inn	American
Crazy Horse Saloon	American	Katy's Cottage	Calif. Cuisine	Rappa's	Seafood	Wharfside Rest.	Seafood
Creme Carmel	French	Katy's Place	American	Red Lion	English	Whole Enchilada	Mexican
Crossroads Cafe	American	Kentucky Fried Chicken	Fast Food	Red Snapper	Seafood	Will's Fargo Restaurant	American
Crow's Nest	American	Kiewit's Cafe & Catering Co.	American	The Ridge Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine	Wittmann's	Seafood
Cypress Room & The Lodge at Pebble Beach	Calif. Cuisine	Kogetsu	Japanese	Rio Grill	Calif. Cuisine	Yang's Happy Family Rest.	Chinese
David Walton's Beau Thai Rest.	Thai	Korean Sunset Restaurant	Chinese	River Inn	American	Yen Ching Restaurant	Chinese
Daybreak Restaurant	American	L'Amandine	French	Robata Grill & Sake Bar	Japanese	Zag Pizzeria	Pizza
Dean McBean's	Lunch & Lt. Fare	La Boheme	European	Rocky Coast Ice Cream Co.	Fast Food	Zoraida's	Mexican
Delfino	Italian						
Del Monte Express Restaurant	American						
Del Monte Grill	American						

This is an alphabetical index to the restaurants on the following pages in The Review's Guide to Monterey Peninsula Restaurants. It should be noted that these are reader service listings, and that ALL restaurants are listed, whether or not the restaurant has an advertisement in this publication. While we have made every effort to make this a complete list, we may have missed your favorite restaurant. Please advise The Review if you find the listings incomplete. We hope the index will make it easier for you to find your adventure in dining on the peninsula—The Editor.

a.m. Beer & Wine. \$646-0447.

**CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT:** 565 Abrego. Mtry. Fresh fish daily. B 10 a.m.-11:30 a.m. M-F. L 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; Su. brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 4 p.m. Patio-garden. Full bar. MC. V. AE. \$375-6100.

**CORNER COFFEE SHOP:** Mid-Valley Shopping Center, C.V. B & L served 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Homemade pies, cakes, muffins & soups. Sandwiches, salads, hamburgers. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$624-9280

**CRAZY HORSE SALOON:** Ramada Inn, 1425 Munras. Mtry. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V. MC. AE. DC. CB. \$375-6100.

**CROSSROADS CAFE:** 211 Crossroads Blvd. At The Crossroads, Rio Road at Hwy. 1. Crml. Outdoor setting. B. L. D 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$625-3165.

**CROW'S NEST:** (In the Monterey Beach Hotel), Hwy. 1 & Del Rey Oaks turn-off. Mtry. Overlooking Mtry Bay. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m.; L 11:30-5 p.m.; D 5-11 p.m. Bar. Major credit cards. \$394-3321.

**DAYBREAK RESTAURANT:** In Days Inn Hotel, 1400 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside. Open 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily for B, L, D. Steak & shrimp, burgers, create your own omelette, fresh pies. All major credit cards. \$394-5335.

**DEL MONTE EXPRESS RESTAURANT:** 2114 Del Monte Ave., Mtry. Home of the replica of the Del Monte Express train; features special hamburgers made from fresh ingredients. Open for L & D 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; 6-8:30 p.m. M-F; 1-10 p.m. S. Closed Su and all legal holidays. Full bar. Food to go. Approved local checks only. \$372-9510.

**DEL MONTE GRILL:** At Old Del Monte Golf Course, 1300 Sylvan Road, Mtry. Restaurant open 7:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Full-service bar open to 7 p.m. All major credit cards. \$624-3811 Ex. 259.

**DUFFY HUNTER'S:** 282 High St., Mtry. Open M-F from 11 a.m. for L & D. S from 5 p.m. Closed Su. Gourmet burgers: Pub menu served. Full bar, beer & wine. MC. V. \$372-2565.

**EM LE'S:** Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. Crml. Open daily 6 a.m.-3 p.m. Specialty French toast and Spanish omelettes. Bkfst. all day. \$625-6780.

**FIRST WATCH:** At the American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Egg combinations & sandwiches. B. L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. V. MC. \$372-1235.

**FOX HILL RESTAURANT:** Carmel Valley Inn, C.V. Rd. at Laureles Grade, C.V. Country inn environment. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Complete bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$659-3427.

**FRANKLIN ST. BAR & GRILL:** 150 W. Franklin St., Mtry. Pub menu 4 p.m.-10 p.m. daily. Closed Su. Full bar. MC. V. \$375-1005.

**FROM SCRATCH:** The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Indoor or outdoor dining. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Su. B served all day. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$625-2448.

**THE GALLERY:** 17 Mile Drive near Pebble Beach shops. Open daily. Casual. B 6-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Full service bar. Cocktails 11 a.m.-5 p.m. All major credit cards. \$624-3811 ext. 177.

**GARDEN RESTAURANT:** 625 Cannery Row, Mtry. (Second floor). Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Food to go. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$373-6611.

Continued on page 7



# Treat mother to a special meal on her day

**ON MOTHER'S DAY**, Sunday, May 14, Monterey Peninsula restaurants will roll out the welcome mat. Treat mother on her day to dining choices that range from Asian to California to continental feasts. The choice is yours. Following is a selection of restaurants that will be open on Mother's Day.

## Carmel

**Bud's Too**, on Lincoln and Sixth, will be open 5 to 10 p.m. on Mother's Day. Choose steak, chicken or fish grilled over mesquite. A favorite on the menu is the filet mignon dinner, available in three sizes. The smallest steak, weighing in at six ounces, is priced at \$13.95, while the large 12 oz. is \$18.95. The complete dinner comes with flowered artichoke, cheese bacon toast, soup, salad, vegetables and choice of baked potato, rice pilaf or pasta.

Another popular item is scampi with linguini, composed of jumbo gulf shrimp in a light buttery sauce of lemon, garlic, tomatoes and shallots (\$14.95). Desserts include amaretto fudge cake, carrot cake and lemon cheesecake. Master Card and Visa are accepted, and reservations suggested. 625-2602.

**From Scratch**, in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, will serve a Mother's Day brunch from 7 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. It includes such special dishes as crab Benedict, banana pancakes with strawberries and Corralitos smoked

meats. Patio dining is available. Wine and beer are served, and Visa and Master Card accepted. 625-2448.

**Nami Sushi**, Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde, will serve a sushi special for Mother's Day. It features a large California roll and a Carmel roll with a glass of wine, all for \$8.50. The regular authentic Japanese menu will also be available. Nami Sushi will be open 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Wine and beer are available. American Express, Visa and Master Card accepted. 624-5951.

**Patisserie Boissiere**, on Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh, will be serving from 9:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. on Mother's Day. The regular menu will be available, featuring French pastries, continental entrees plus daily specials. Dinner is served from 5 p.m. A coffee menu and list of fine wines also awaits. 624-5008.

**Le Bistro**, on San Carlos south of Ocean, will serve a variety of eggs Benedicts with a complimentary Mimosa cocktail for Mother. The

brunch will be served from 8 a.m. to noon. Luncheon will be served from the regular menu until 4 p.m. Beer and wine. No credit cards. 624-6545.

11:30 a.m., serving Mexican seafood in a casual setting with outdoor dining available. A full bar is open, and American Express, Master Card and Visa are accepted.

624-1446.

**The Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib and English Pub**, located at Eighth and Dolores, will serve the regular dinner menu in the dining

room from 5 9:30 p.m. Prime rib is the dinner specialty.

The English Pub will be serving from 11:30 a.m. until 10 p.m., and includes fried chicken, fish and chips, char-burgers, basted beef ribs and sirloin steak sandwiches. A full bar is available and Master Card and Visa are accepted. 625-1750.

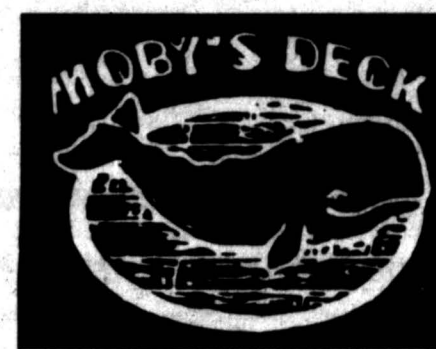
**Chutney's**, 230 Crossroads Blvd., will serve the regular menu from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Choose from salads, sandwiches, hot entrees, pastas and vegetarian specialties. Beer and wine are available, and Master Card and Visa are accepted. 624-4785.

**Scandia Restaurant**, on Ocean Avenue, will serve Sunday breakfast from 8 to 11 a.m. and lunch from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Homemade waffles, French toast, eggs Benedict and a variety of omelettes are just a few of the breakfast specials.

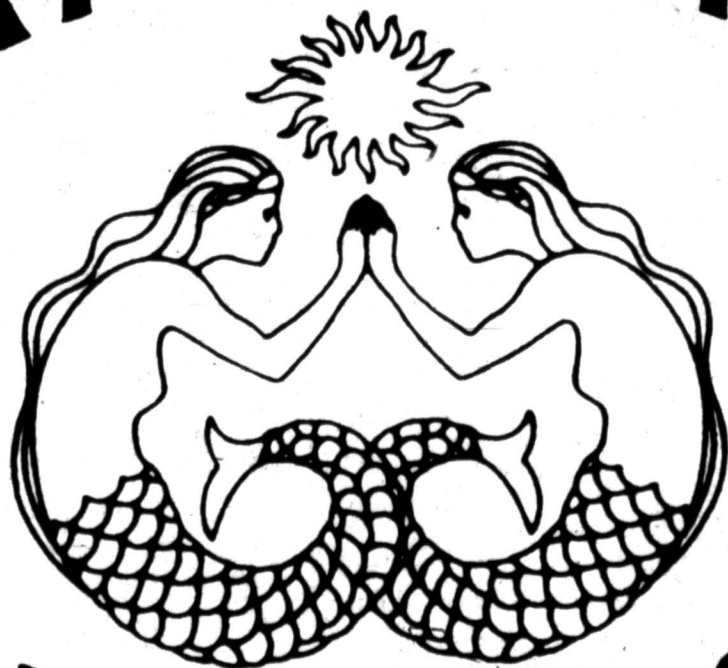
Continued on page 4



**Pablo's**, located under the windmill in the Barnyard, will be open from



## LA PLAYA HOTEL



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010

Camino Real at 8th

## A Rose for Every Mom!

**This Mother's Day**  
Sunday, May 14th



Bring your favorite lady  
to lunch or dinner at Wharfside.

A beautiful rose is waiting for her...

Don't just say "Fisherman's Wharf," say



## wharfside

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

60 Fisherman's Wharf #1, Monterey • 375-3956  
Open 7 days from 11 • American Express, MasterCard, VISA



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 3

The Mimosa cocktails are made with freshly squeezed orange juice. A variety of entrees is available for lunch including lamb, chicken, veal and seafood. Wine and beer are served. Visa, Master Card and American Express are accepted, and reservations are suggested. 624-5649.

**Hamaichi Restaurant**, Dolores and Fifth, will serve a special Mother's Day Box Lunch of the Day from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. It will include one free drink per order, and authentic Japanese teriyaki, sushi, tempura and deep fried prawns. A full bar is available, and Master Card, Visa and American Express are accepted. 625-3931.

**Spyglass Restaurant at La Playa Hotel**, Camino Real and Eighth, will serve its new Champagne Brunch from 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. on Mother's Day. There will be six buffet stations offering fresh seafood on ice, fresh fruit, imported cheeses, homemade fresh pastries and desserts.

Entrees include eggs Benedict, fresh fish,

French toast, omelette of the day, crepes and waffles. The price is \$23 per person, and \$11.50 for children under 12. There is a full bar and major credit cards are accepted. 624-4010.

**The Pine Inn**, Ocean and Monte Verde, will serve a Mother's Day brunch from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. which includes salads, fresh fruit, entrees such as eggs Benedict, cheese blintzes, prime rib, baked ham, bacon and sausage and Belgian waffles. Included are juice, coffee and desserts. The price is \$14.50 for adults, and \$6.75 for children under 12. There is a full bar, and all major credit cards are accepted. Reservations are necessary. 624-3851.

**El Topo**, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, will be open Mother's Day and will serve authentic Mexican food from 11 a.m. The popular fajitas, both chicken and beef, are \$8.95 and the crab enchiladas with rice, beans and salad are \$8.75. Wine and beer are available, and Visa and

Master Card accepted. 624-7388.

**Sherlock Holmes Restaurant and Pub**, 3772 The Barnyard, will begin serving their regular English-style menu at 11 a.m. and will be open until 9 p.m. Specialties are English meat pies, bangers and mash, fish and chips. There is a full bar, and Visa, Master Card and American Express are accepted. 625-0340.

## Carmel Valley

**Tin Lizzie**, 3 Delfino Place, will serve a Mother's Day brunch from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Every mother will receive a rose. Complimentary champagne is served with the brunch. The menu has many kinds of omelettes — build your own creation! Also consider the special sandwiches and eggs served in a variety of ways. Tarts, chocolate mousse and cheesecake are made daily. A full bar is available, and Visa and Master Card accepted. 659-0626.

**The Covey at Quail Lodge**, three and one-half miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, will serve a special Mother's Day menu beginning at 4 p.m. For starters, a chocolate

rose will be presented to each mom. The dinner begins with a choice of appetizer, soup or salad, and one of six entrees: free-range chicken with Dungeness crab braise; swordfish and salmon combination with sweet mustard and dill butter; prime top sirloin roast/fresh horseradish; veal tenderloin piccata; noisettes of lamb Paloise and Santa Barbara abalone.

There is a choice of six desserts and a full bar and extensive wine list. Jackets are required for gentlemen. All major credit cards are accepted and reservations are advised. 624-1581.

**The Ridge**, located at Robles Del Rio Lodge, offers a spectacular valley view along with its California cuisine. A Mother's Day buffet will be served continuously from 11 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. It will feature entrees of Monterey salmon, prime rib, roast leg of lamb and seafood Newburg. Choose also from a lavish array of appetizers, salads and desserts, all for \$20 per person, and half-price for children under 12. Family groups are welcome.

There is a full bar, and Visa and Master Card are accepted. Reservations are requested. 659-0170.

**Rancho Canada Golf Club**, one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, will serve a deluxe buffet from 2 to 6 p.m. on Mother's Day, with seatings on the half-hour. Choose from an array of cold meats and cheeses, salads, roast chicken and all the trimmings and baron of beef carved by the chef, and a selection of desserts. The price is \$13.50 for adults and \$7 for children under 10. A full bar is available, and all major credit cards accepted. Reservations are recommended. 624-0111.

## Monterey

**At The Warehouse**, Cannery Row at Prescott, a full Mother's Day buffet with an Italian touch will be served 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. The menu includes full salad bar, dessert bar, omelettes made to order, Belgian waffles, roast beef, ham, pastas, vegetables, cheeses and meat trays. Order your favorite libations at the full bar. The Warehouse accepts American Express, Visa, Diner's Club, Discover Card and Master Card. 375-1921.

**The Clock Garden Restaurant**, 565 Abrego, will serve its traditional brunch from 10 a.m. to 3

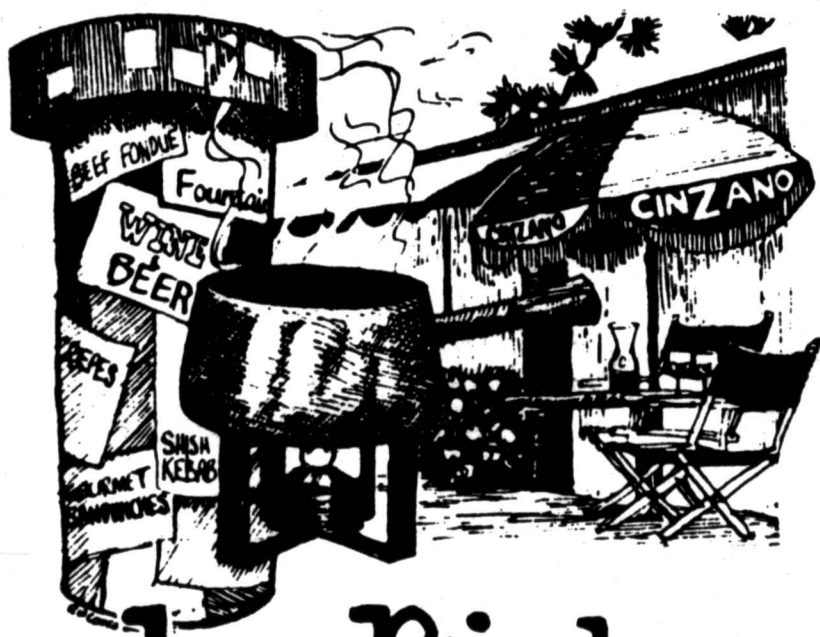
p.m. on Mother's Day. Start off your brunch with freshly squeezed orange juice or a Ramos fizz, and then proceed onto a choice of such favorites as poached salmon Russe (\$7.95); Welsh rarebit (\$4.95) or cheese blintzes (\$5.25).

The regular dinner menu will be available until 10 p.m. Beer and wine are available and Visa and Master Card are accepted. Reservations are suggested. 375-6100.

**Surdi's**, 2030 N. Fremont St., will serve a "Great Monterey Seafood Buffet" from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. for Mother's Day brunch. The repast consists of an antipasto salad and fruit bar, scrambled eggs, baked ham with honey brown sugar glaze, crab and shrimp stuffed flounder, Monterey Bay calamari, pasta Pescatore, deep fried shrimp, veal and bell peppers, tortellini baked in creamy Alfredo sauce, Italian green beans, pizza by the slice and fresh fruit and dessert buffet.

Included is choice of Cribari extra dry champagne or orange juice, coffee or tea. The price for the buffet is \$12.95 per person; children under 12, \$6.95; under 5, \$2.50; and under 2, free.

A Local Favorite Since 1969!



## Le Bistro

**Celebrates...  
20 YEARS IN CARMEL  
1969-1989**

JOIN US FOR OUR FAMOUS:

- Homemade Waffles
  - Delicious Bistroburger
  - Real Milkshakes
  - Espresso
  - Homemade Soups
- ...and much more!

**SPECIAL SURPRISE  
For Mother, Sunday, May 14**

Jody & Dianne Le Towl, Owners  
**Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner**  
**COZY FIREPLACE OR SUNNY PATIO**

In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545  
San Carlos St., just south of Ocean Ave.

# SURDI'S

**SEAFOOD, STEAK, PASTA • COCKTAILS**

Featuring: Espresso and Cappuccino, Our Famous Spumoni Surdi's, Fine Wines of California and Italy. Dinners include soup of the day or dinner salad, rolls & butter

## STEAK & SEAFOOD

**New York Steak**  
10 oz. charbroiled baked potato, fresh vegetable, 14.95  
Side of mushrooms, with butter, garlic, wine or with tomato sauce, garlic, wine, add 2.50

**Petite New York Steak** ♥  
6 oz. charbroiled baked potato, fresh vegetable, 13.75

**Filet Mignon**  
5-oz. bacon wrapped charbroiled baked potato, fresh vegetable, Special Price  
Two 5-oz. filets, Special Price

**Barbecue Beef Back Ribs**  
Huge meaty ribs, Special Price

**New York Steak & Lobster Tail**  
6 oz. charbroiled steak & 8 oz. tail, fresh vegetable, Special Price

**New York Steak & Scampi Italiana**  
6 oz. charbroiled steak & jumbo prawns, fresh vegetable, 16.95

## VEAL & CHICKEN

**Veal Cutlet alla Parmigiana** ♥  
without mozzarella cheese, 13.95  
with mozzarella cheese, 13.75

**Breaded Veal Cutlet** ♥  
13.50

**Veal Scaloppini Marsala** ♥  
Fresh mushrooms, garlic & Marsala wine, 14.95

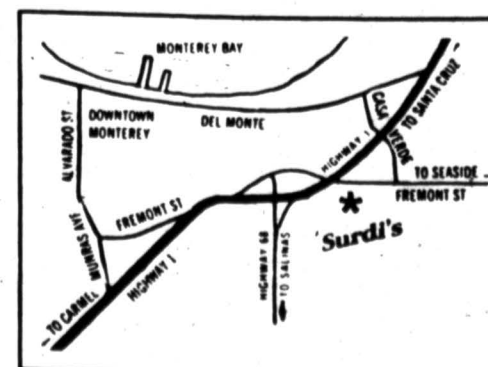
**Veal Scaloppini Florentine**  
White wine sauce topped with spinach & mozzarella, 15.25

**Barbecue Chicken** ♥  
Half breast on the bone, without skin, 11.95

**Chicken Marsala** ♥  
Boneless breast, fresh mushrooms, garlic & Marsala wine, 12.50

**Chicken Monterey**  
Boneless breast, artichoke hearts, fresh mushrooms, garlic, creamy parmesan sauce, 13.50

♥ = Heart Safe    ♡ = Vegetarian  
Our Menu is Available to go



## ANTIPASTO SALAD & FRUIT BAR

With Dinner (in place of soup/salad) 2.00  
As An Entree 6.75  
With A Bowl Of Soup 7.75  
Soup of the Day, Cup 2.95 Bowl 3.50  
Dinner Salad 3.25  
Antipasto Salad (Serves 2) 4.95  
Garlic Bread 2.95  
Baked Potato 2.00

## PASTA PASTA

**Lasagna al Forno** 9.95  
**Cannelloni Florentine**  
Pasta tubes stuffed with meat & spinach, baked in meat sauce & creamy parmesan sauce, 10.25

**Melanzane alla Parmigiana** ♥  
Fresh eggplant layered with ricotta cheese & mushrooms, baked in marinara sauce, served with pasta, 10.25

**Spaghetti Surdi's**  
Meat sauce topped with creamy parmesan sauce, 9.95

**Linguini Pesto** ♥  
with black olives, 9.95

**Fettuccini Alfredo** ♥ 10.50  
**Spaghetti or Rigatoni**  
with meat sauce, 7.95  
meat balls or Italian sausages, add 2.00  
with marinara sauce, ♥ 8.25

**Fettuccini con Funghi** ♥  
Tomato sauce with fresh mushrooms, 9.95

**Angel Hair de Medici**  
A light tomato sauce with fresh vegetables, 9.95

**Spaghetti con Melanzane** ♥  
Strips of fresh eggplant sautéed in tomato sauce, 9.95

## PASTA WITH SEAFOOD

**Fettuccini Alfredo with Prawns** 12.95  
**Linguini con Vongole**  
Garlic, chopped clams, fresh steamed clams ♥ 12.50  
As above with tomatoes ♥ 12.75  
As above with a creamy parmesan sauce, 12.95

**Spaghetti con Calamari** ♥  
Onions, garlic, tomato wine, 12.95

**Fettuccini Alfredo Pescatore**  
Scallops, prawns, crab meat, 14.25

**Spaghetti Pescatore** ♥  
Crab legs, fish, clams, prawns in a light tomato seafood broth, 14.25

## SEAFOOD

**Cloppino**  
Dungeness crab, prawns, clams & fish in a light tomato seafood broth, Special Price

**Halibut** ♥  
8 oz. charbroiled steak, lemon butter sauce, 13.95

**Lobster Tail**  
6 oz. charbroiled, Special Price

**Monterey Bay Snapper**  
Breaded, pan-fried, 11.50  
Topped with bay shrimp, 12.50

**Calamari Steak**  
Breaded, pan-fried, 11.95  
alla Parmigiana, 12.50

**Calamari Steak & Eggplant**  
alla Parmigiana, 12.95

**Calamari Fritto**  
Monterey squid lightly seasoned and fried, 11.25

**Scampi Italiana**  
Prawns sautéed in garlic & white wine, 15.50

**Scampi Florentine**  
Topped with spinach & mozzarella, 15.95

**Deep Fried Shrimp** 13.95

**Jumbo Scallops**  
Fresh mushrooms, cream sauce, 15.50

## PRIVATE BANQUET ROOM

• Wedding Receptions • Banquets • Conferences  
Accommodating up to 150

## Mother's Day CHAMPAGNE BRUNCH BUFFET

**\$12.95 PER PERSON**  
Includes  
Champagne or Orange Juice  
(Other Brunch Specials 6.95-9.50)  
Special Children's Prices  
(See Brunch listings for details.)

Convenient to all Munras/Fremont Motels • Located next to Fairgrounds Travelodge  
2030 N. FREMONT, NORTH MONTEREY • 646-0100 • BANQUET FACILITIES FOR UP TO 100



# Dining Guide

The regular menu, including specials, will also be available.

Dinner is served from 3:30 p.m. A full bar is available. All major credit cards are accepted and large parties welcomed. Reservations are suggested. 646-0100.

Treat Mom to dinner on the beautiful Monterey Bay at the **Mark Thomas Outrigger**, 700 Cannery Row. She will receive a complimentary glass of champagne and a rose. Mother's Day specials include quenelles of fresh Monterey King salmon with a lobster sauce for \$14.95; lobster and mussels au saffron for \$17.95 or fresh charbroiled swordfish with a mustard dill sauce for \$14.95. All three specials will be served from 11 a.m. until closing.

Parking is easy in the new garage. The regular menu of seafood specialties will also be served as well as an extensive list of exotic drinks. The restaurant offers a full bar, and Visa and Master Card are accepted. Reservations are advised. 372-8543.

**Wharfside Restaurant and Lounge**, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, will offer every lady a rose on Mother's Day. They will serve from the regular menu beginning at 11 a.m. Featured choices are seafood with an Italian flavor, and seven varieties of pasta. There is a full cocktail bar and Master Card, Visa, American Express and Diner's Club are accepted. 375-3956.

**Bullwacker's**, located at 653 Cannery Row in the historic Bear Flag Building, will be open 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Mother's Day with free champagne offered to Mom. The full menu will be available, which includes a California selection ranging from omelettes and burgers to steak and lobster, plus an all-you-can-eat salad bar. A children's menu is also available. Select libations from the full bar. Outdoor patio dining is also featured, and all major credit cards are accepted. 373-1353.

**Consuelo's**, at 361 Lighthouse Ave., serves authentic Mexican treats in a striking Victorian house. Enjoy your Mother's Day meal indoors or on the patio. Brunch will be served 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Cocktails are available and all major credit cards accepted. For reservations, call 372-8111.

**Siamese Bay Restaurant**, 131 Webster St., will be open from 5 p.m. and will serve authentic Thai cuisine, including angel wings and Thai curry dishes; Siam pasta seafood, and Thai pepper New York steak. Thai beer, wine and sake are available, and major credit cards accepted. 373-1550.

**The Red Snapper**, on Fisherman's Wharf overlooking Monterey Bay, will be open from 11 a.m. on and will serve the regular menu which features seafood specialties. There is a full bar and cocktail lounge, and all major credit cards are accepted. Reservations are advised. 375-3113.

**Jugem Japanese Restaurant**, 409 Alvarado St. at Franklin, downtown, will be open for dinner from 5 p.m. Jugem will serve an authentic Japanese meal of sushi, teriyaki, tempura and sukiyaki. There is also a sushi bar and take-out sushi. Wine and beer are available. Visa and Master Card are accepted. 373-6463.

**Elegant Lady Cheesecake Parlor**, 514 Lighthouse Ave., will be open from 8 a.m. for breakfast and noon to midnight for soups, salads and sandwiches and a large variety of cheesecakes. The cheesecakes are baked daily, and sold by the slice or whole. Special orders are taken. The strawberry champagne or chocolate cheesecake is \$14 and serves eight people. Call ahead for orders. 649-8099.

**Steinbeck Lobster Grotto**, 720 Cannery Row, has a nautical decor and fine views of Monterey Bay. The restaurant will be open from 11:30 a.m. on Mother's Day and will serve the regular menu of fresh seafood, featuring lobster, calamari, cracked crab, bouillabaisse, oysters, salmon and prawns. There is a full bar and all major credit cards are accepted. Reservations are advised. 373-1884.

**Peacock Bar and Grill**, 611 Lighthouse Ave., will be open 10 a.m. to 11 p.m. for breakfast, lunch and dinner. Be sure to ask about the Mother's Day specials. Staples on the menu include an English breakfast complete with bangers, omelettes and eggs Benedict. The restaurant boasts the widest selection of beers

on the peninsula, some 52 varieties. The lunch and dinner menu features a complete prime rib meal for \$8.95. Other favorites include steamers, English-style meat pies and Cornish pasties. Visa and Master Card are accepted. No reservations needed. 372-5565.

**Kiewel's Cafe**, 100-A Heritage Harbor, will be open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Dine indoors near the fireplace or outside for a sparkling view of Monterey Bay. The Mother's Day brunch, served 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., includes choice of eggs

with salmon, turkey Benedict, omelettes, pancakes, salads, chicken breast sandwiches and hamburgers. Brunch menu items are priced from \$3.95 for pancakes to \$10.95 for Monterey Bay salmon served with rice and fresh vegetables. Complimentary champagne completes the pleasant mood.

For dinner, consider grilled chicken breast in lime ginger sauce with rice and fresh vegetables (\$7.95); or bay shrimp and avocado salad (\$6.95). Desserts include ice cream sundaes, a variety of cheesecakes or

raspberry torte. Wine and beer are available, and Visa and Master Card accepted. Reservations are optional. 372-6950.

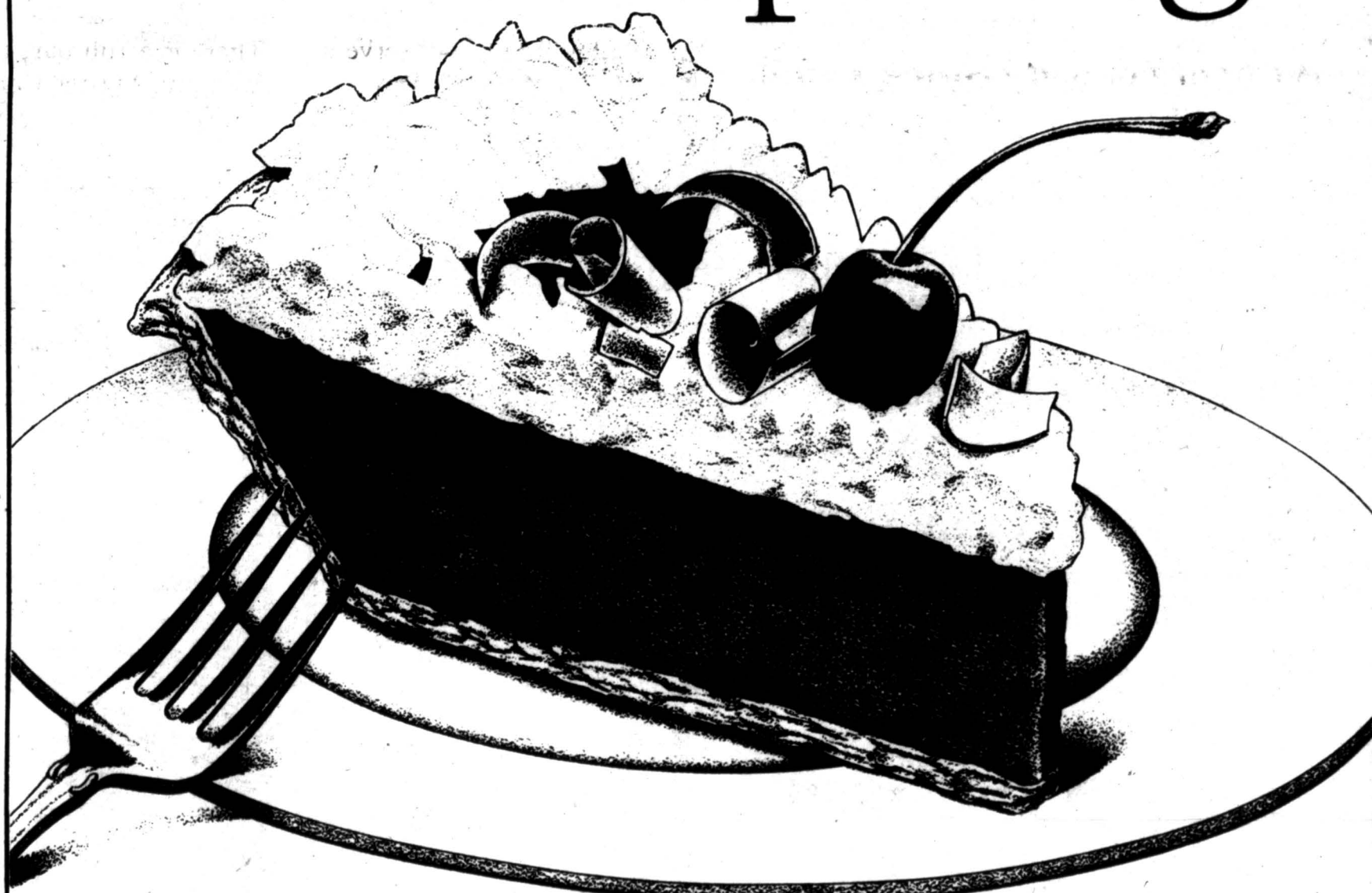
**Moby's Deck Restaurant**, 202 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey, will serve Mother's Day treats for young and old alike. The selection includes fish and chips composed of Pacific red snapper with french fries or homemade potato chips served with tartar sauce and lemon. Combination platters include fish, calamari, prawns, clams or chicken, priced from

\$6.50 to \$12.50. The menu even includes meals for children. 649-6180.

**Kathy's**, located at 702 Cass St. in Monterey, will serve creative breakfasts on Mother's Day. "The Bantam Weight" is for light appetites, and includes one egg, Kathy's potatoes and choice of ham, two strips of bacon or two links of sausage, toast or muffin (\$3.50). Traditional eggs Benedict is \$5.25; or branch out and sample "The Main Event," three farm fresh eggs with Kathy's potatoes and choice of ham, four

Continued on page 6

## A Very Tasteful Grand Opening.



Bakers Square Restaurant is now open and everyone's in for a real taste treat. You see, Bakers Square is a comfortable, neighborhood restaurant. We provide a welcome dining experience whether you're interested in a great breakfast, a delicious main-meal with the family or just a cup of coffee and pie with a friend.

And speaking of dessert, you'll find that our pies are second to none. To prove it, we guarantee you'll love our fresh-baked pies. If you don't, it's free!\*

So, show off your good taste by bringing your family and friends to Bakers Square. Or bring a Bakers Square carry-out pie home to them! Bakers Square. Come for the food, stay for the pie.

Now open in Carmel at:  
12 Carmel Center, Hwy 1 & Rio Road  
Phone: 624-2195

**BAKERS  
SQUARE**  
Restaurant  
& Pie Shop

\*Details available in restaurants. ©1989, Bakers Square Restaurants 71555



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 5  
strips of bacon or four links of sausage, toast or muffin (\$4.75). 647-9540.

**Hoagie's Heros**, 500 Lighthouse Ave., will be open 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Mother's Day, preparing gourmet sandwiches for all comers. Envision a sandwich, and it's probably on the huge Hoagie's menu. Their names speak for themselves. Select from such supreme sandwiches as the Colonel Hoagie, the Clinker, Whispering Smmith or the Mexican Speedwrench. Or have Hoagie's Heros cater your next party. 649-0320.

**Gaetano's**, located at 32 Cannery Row on the Coast Guard Pier, is the restaurant with views of Fisherman's Wharf and Cannery Row. It will be open 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. Mother's Day for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

Choose from the regular menu, which offers Italian and seafood specialties. Favorites include the combination fish plates, offering a large portion of calamari, shrimp, cod and scallops. Desserts include spumoni ice cream, cheesecake and homemade cannoli.

**Gaetano's** serves lunch and dinner entrees all day, from 11 a.m. on. Entrees are priced at \$3.75 to \$12.95. Breakfasts include Italian sausage with eggs and potatoes, and there are side orders for the children. Beer and wine are available, and Visa and Master Card accepted. Reservations are advised. 655-0687

## Pacific Grove

The historic Hart Mansion in Pacific Grove is home to Gernot's Victoria House Restaurant,

649 Lighthouse Ave. Reservations are requested, and dinner will be served from 5:30 p.m. on.

The regular menu will be served, and includes choice of sweetbreads, wild boar, veal piccata, fresh salmon, spring lamb and more. Complete dinner prices range from \$16 to \$20. Soup and salad are included. Conclude your meal with such offerings as fresh fruit sorbets, French apple tart or chocolate cake. Visa and Master Card are accepted. 646-1477.

**Bertolucci Restaurant**, 208 17th St., will serve fine Northern Italian cuisine from their regular menu for the Mother's Day dinner. The atmosphere is intimate, the setting is elegant. Choose from homemade pastas, veal, sweetbreads, chicken and the freshest

of fish. The wine list contains many California and Italian wines, also beer. Visa and Master Card are accepted, and reservations are suggested. 373-8116.

Hearty, traditional meals will be served 8 a.m. to 11 p.m. Mother's Day at **Tillie Gort's Cafe Restaurant**, 111 Central Ave. Build your own omelettes and frittatas at Tillie Gort's, or choose from classic eggs Benedict, pancakes, French toast, and more.

The luncheon menu offers a wide selection of coffees, beers and wines, and Tillie's noteworthy sandwiches. Salad lovers can select from tabouli, spinach salad, and other delights. 373-0335.

**Fifi's Cafe and Bakery**, 1188 Forest Ave., will serve Sunday brunch from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Mother's will receive complimentary champagne. Fifi's Cafe has an informal cafe atmosphere and now features spa cuisine. The regular menu will be available for dinner and features steak, chicken, French onion

soup, quiches, seafood and authentic French pastry. Beer and wine are available, and Visa and Master Card accepted. 372-5325.

Stop in at **Tavern on the Bay**, 125 Ocean View Blvd., for a casual, relaxing Mother's Day meal. The Tavern soup and salad bar invites you to build your own creation for \$5.95. Hot and cold sandwiches, salads and appetizers round out the menu. The Tavern on the Bay accepts Master Card and Visa. 646-8383.

Mother's Day brunch is taken very seriously indeed at **Fish and Basil**, 105-A Ocean View Blvd., in the American Tin Cannery. The price is \$9.95 for adults and \$5.95 for children. Entree choices include leg of lamb provençal with potatoes and fresh vegetable, Coho salmon with fresh pasta and vegetable, baked ham, seafood crepe, Denver omelette and much more.

The brunches include French bread and sweet butter, orange juice or virgin mary, fresh fruit

garnish and coffee. All major credit cards are accepted. For reservations, call 649-0707.

**Seabreeze Restaurant**, 1120 Lighthouse Ave., is open 7 a.m. to 10 p.m. The Mother's Day dinner begins at 11 a.m. and includes starters of mushroom caps over seafood Coquille, shrimp bisque soup and salad vinaigrette, followed by choice of entree: poached king salmon with sauce Bernaise; chicken Forestier with wild mushroom sauce or prime rib au jus.

All entrees are served with asparagus/-mayonnaise dressing, rice or potato. Dessert is chocolate mousse torte. The complete dinner is \$14.95 per person. An extensive list of wines and beer is available, and Master Card and Visa are accepted. 372-2221.

**The Fishwife Seafood Restaurant at Asilomar Beach**, 1996 Sunset Drive, will be open 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. on Mother's Day for breakfast, lunch and dinner. Be sure to ask about the

## Bertolucci RESTAURANT

Welcomes you to our  
NEW LOCATION...

Serving elegant Northern Italian Cuisine  
in a relaxed intimate atmosphere

LUNCH 11:30-2:00 DINNER 6:00-9:00

373-8116

208 17TH STREET IN PACIFIC GROVE



Mother's Day...  
FREE  
Champagne  
or Juice!

LIVE MUSIC!

## Brunch!

Mother's Day... and every Sunday 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

our brunch selections include:

Choice of fresh-baked scone, bran or fruit muffin,  
white or whole grain toast & our special fried potatoes.  
We serve fresh ground coffees & Corralitos smoked meats.

BENEDICTS • OMELETTES • SPECIALTIES • APPETIZERS • DESSERTS

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner California Wines • Beer  
Dining on the deck or in the glow of a woodburning fireplace...

Overlooking Monterey Bay  
~ Validated Parking ~  
100 A Heritage Harbor  
Monterey • (408) 372-6950



Open at 7 a.m. Mon-Sat. • Sun Brunch 10-3 • Dinners served Nightly

## Jugem Japanese Restaurant



SUSHI TIME (Take-Out Sushi)  
Sushi Bar • Teriyaki • Tempura • Sukiyaki

EARLY BIRD Daily 5 to 7 p.m.

Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. • Sat. 12-3 p.m.  
Dinner Mon.-Sat. 5-10 p.m. • Sundays 5-9:30 p.m.

409 ALVARADO ST. AT FRANKLIN • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 373-6463

## EL TOPO

CARMEL'S OWN  
MEXICAN RESTAURANT

"The Favorite of locals for years"

Family owned and operated for 13 years.

Fajitas

(Chicken or Beef)

Ask About Our Daily Specials

CRAB Enchiladas/Tostadas/Salad  
Salads • Seafoods • Chimichangas

Plus Traditional Mexican Foods

Chili Rellenos • Chile Verde • Tostadas • Tacos...and more!

OPEN DAILY  
LUNCH 11 A.M.-4 P.M.  
DINNER 4-9:30 P.M.

624-7388

On San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel  
Across from the Hog's Breath  
BA-Visa-Master-Card

HAVE LUNCH ON  
OUR OUTDOOR PATIO

Wine, Beer and Delicious  
Wine Margaritas Cocktails





# Dining Guide

three specials served nightly. The regular menu includes fresh fish in season — perhaps grilled snapper Lafayette, snapper with grilled Cajun spices (\$7.95); complete with vegetables, rice or potato and black beans;

Prawns Veneto consists of scampi-style prawns sauteed with garlic, shallots and butter,

finished with fresh cream and parsley (\$10.50). Complete your meal with key lime pie, chocolate truffle torte, or some other delight. Beer and wine are served, and Visa and Master Card accepted. Reservations are suggested. 375-7107.

**Seaside**  
**Mom's Soul Food,**

1287 Fremont Blvd, will celebrate Mother's Day with a Southern touch. Feast on chicken, chitterlings, ribs and seafood, or the special Mother's Day turkey or ham dinner garnished with fresh vegetables and roll for \$7.95 per person. Dinner will be served from 3 to 9 p.m. Wine and beer are available. 394-9191.



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 2

**THE GENERAL STORE:** 5th & Junipero, next to The Forge in the Forest. Crml. Indoor & outdoor dining. L. D 11:30 a.m. midnight; S & Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Bar menu also. Res. suggested. MC. AE. DC. CB. V. \$ 624-2233.

**GLEN OAKS RESTAURANT:** On Hwy. 1. Big Sur. Open for B, L & D 6 a.m.-9:45 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. Reservations for dinner. V. MC. \$ 1-667-2623.

**THE GOLDEN TEE:** Mtry Peninsular Airport. Mtry. Salinas Hwy. Overlooks landing strip. Mtry. Bay. Varied menu. B 9:30-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4:30-9 p.m. Open daily. Bar. Res. advised. Validated parking. V. MC. AE. \$ 373-1232.

**GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT:** 1901 Fremont St. Seaside. Open daily except holidays from 6 a.m.-midnight. Full menu all day. Specials M-F. No credit cards. \$ 394-6251.

**GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT:** 320 Fremont Blvd. Mtry. Casual atmosphere. Special fresh fish dishes. Open 24 hrs. daily. Beer

& wine. V. MC. \$ 373-5610.

**HOG'S BREATH INN:** San Carlos and 5th. Crml. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Hors d'oeuvres M-F 4-6 p.m. AE. DC. V. MC. \$ 625-1044.

**IT'S BUD'S TOO:** Lincoln, btwn. 5th & 6th. Su Vecino Ct., Crml. Fresh seafood and steaks. Open daily from 5 p.m. until midnight. Wine & beer. Reservations advised. MC. V. \$ 625-2602.

**JACK LONDON'S:** Through the Mall, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Crml. L. D 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch & dinner specials. Take-out service. Bar. V. MC. AE. DC. CB. \$ 624-2336.

**JACK SWAN'S TAVERN:** In California's First Theater. Pacific & Scott streets. Mtry. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily; D by reservation only. Pub menu features sandwiches, chili. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$ 375-5100.

**JIMMY'S AMERICAN PLACE:** 26344 Carmel Rancho. Crml.

Features an oyster bar, steaks, fresh seafood and an all-American hamburger. Calif. wines. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. Bar open until 2 a.m. Res. advised. MC. V. \$ 625-6666.

**KATY'S PLACE:** Mission btwn. 5th & 6th in Crml. Home-style food; indoor and outdoor dining. B & L served 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily, until 2:30 p.m. F. S. & Su. Daily specials. Beer and wine. \$ 624-0199.

**KIEWEL'S CAFE & CATERING CO.:** 100—A Heritage Harbor. Mtry. Open daily. M-S 7 a.m.-9 p.m. Su 10 a.m.-9 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m. Sandwiches, soups, salads, entrees. Beer & wine. V. MC. \$ 372-6950.

**LE BISTRO:** San Carlos south of Ocean. Crml. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5 p.m. M-S: 8 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-6545.

**LOS LAURELES LODGE:** 10 miles east on Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Early Calif. ranch

**THE MEETING PLACE on Cannery Row is Bullwacker's Restaurant and Pub,** where the full menu is served 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. daily. The selection includes appetizers, steaks, seafood linguini, fresh fish, calamari, ham-

decor. B 8-11:30 a.m.; brunch, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. MC. V. \$ 659-2233.

**LUCIA LODGE:** 50 mi. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cliff-side dining, fresh fish specialties. B 8-11 a.m. S-Su. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Open for dinner during summer and holidays, call for availability. No credit cards accepted. \$ 1-667-2391.

**MARIE CALLENDER'S:** 1200 Del Monte Center. Mtry.

Features pastries, pot pies, quiches, pasta salads, salad bar. Open daily. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th: 'til 11 p.m. F-S: 7 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V. MC. AE. \$ 375-9500.

**MISSION RANCH DINING ROOM:** S. end of Dolores, behind Carmel Mission. Crml. Seafood, prime rib, steaks, chops. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V. MC. DC. CB. AE. \$ 624-3824.

burgers, omelettes and chowder. **Bullwacker's,** located at 653 Cannery Row in Monterey, also features a private room for large parties and banquets, plus full bar. For details, call 373-1353. (Gregg Wutke photo).

**MOM'S SOUL FOOD:** 1287 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Southern-style food, ribs, chitterlings, seafood. Open 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. T-S: 3-9 p.m. Su-M. Food to go. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-9191.

**MONARCH RESTAURANT:** 162 Fountain Ave., P.G. Daily special. Varied menu. B. L. D 8 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F: 8 a.m.-5 p.m. S. No credit cards. \$ 373-7911.

Continued on page 8

## SCANDIA

...A Carmel Tradition

In A  
Flower-  
Filled  
Ambiance

### Early Bird DINNER

In a candlelight  
setting 4-7 p.m. **\$9.95**

Dinner includes: Kavli Flat Bread, Clam Chowder or Soup du Jour OR Tossed Green Salad and Rice or Potato (as appropriate to dish), Fresh Vegetable & French Baguette & Butter.

**MONTEREY BAY SOLE**

Sautee Muenrere

**CHICKEN CHASSEUR**

In a Light Tarragon Sauce

**FETTUCCINI & BABY SHRIMP**

In Alfredo Sauce

**FRIKADELLER**

(Danish Meat Balls) Scandia's Special Recipe with Red Cabbage & Cranberries

**CHICKEN DIJONNAISE**

In Light Dijon Cream Sauce

**FRESH RED SNAPPER**

In Lemon Butter, with Almond Slices

**FETTUCCINI W/BABY SCALLOPS**

In a Classic Alfredo Sauce

**ROAST LEG OF LAMB**

Mushroom Sherry Sauce & Mint Jelly

**LINGUINI W/FRESH MANILA CLAMS**

Marinara Sauce

Also regular dinner menu available at 4:00 p.m.

## ONE OF A KIND



Come join us for mouth-watering

### STEAKS & FISH

from our open mesquite broiler

Full dinner prices range from \$8.95—\$19.95

Enjoy cocktails at Bud's Pub

before your dinner, then choose your favorite wine from our eclectic wine list.

Dinner served 5-10 p.m. Sun.-Thurs.; 5-11 p.m. Fri. & Sat.

### BUD'S TOO

is also available for special parties during daytime hours, accommodating groups of 20-50 persons.

### BUD'S TOO

is located in the Cortile San Remo across the courtyard and upstairs from Bud's Pub Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel

CALL FOR RESERVATIONS • 625-2602

Breakfast 8 to 11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4 to 10 • MC, AE, Visa  
Ocean Avenue btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel • 624-5659



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 7

**THE MONTEREY ROSE:** In the Monterey Hotel Resort. Monterey Hilton, 1000 Agujito Road. Mtry. Featuring fresh fish, veal, chicken and certified Black Angus Beef. B served 6:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F, 6:30 a.m.-noon S; L-D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F, noon-10 p.m. S-Su. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$5 373-6141.

**NEPENTHE RESTAURANT:** 30 m. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. available for parties over 5. V. MC. AE. \$5 (1) 667-2345.

**OAK DELI AND BAKERY:** On C.V. Road in C.V. Village. Fresh hot BBQ chicken & ribs. Home-made soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B. L. 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 8:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC. \$ 659-3416.

**OLD MONTEREY CAFE:** 489 Alvarado St., Mtry. Hearty breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. No credit

cards, only cash or check. \$ 646-1021.

**PEACOCK BAR & GRILL:** 611 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Barbecue ribs, chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 3 p.m. to 4 a.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC. V. \$5 372-5565.

**PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY:** 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Hotel near Fisherman's Wharf. Mtry. B, L, D, open 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. D reservations begin 6 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC. \$\$\$ 649-4511.

**PIERRE'S SEABREEZE RESTAURANT:** 1120 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Open 8 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-10 p.m. S & Su. Omelettes, waffles, egg specialties. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 372-2221.

**PINE INN:** Ocean & Monte Verde. Crml. Victorian decor. B. L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. D served from 5:30 p.m. Su. brunch served 10 a.m. Seafood buffet 5:30 p.m. on F. Res. advised. V. MC. AE. \$5 624-3851.

**PLAZA CAFE:** Ocean Ave. entrance to Carmel Plaza, Crml. B L D 7:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine and beer. AE, DC, Di, MC, V \$ 624-4433.

**PLAZATREE RESTAURANT:** At the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza, Mtry. Large salad bar. B 6-11 a.m. Su-Th; L 11 a.m.-5 p.m.; D 5-10 p.m. Open 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$5 649-4511.

**THE POPPY:** 444 Alvarado, Mtry. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; B. L 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No checks accepted. AE. \$ 372-9496.

**POPPY HILLS:** 3200 Lopez Rd., Pebble Beach. Affiliated with Northern California Golf Association, and Poppy Hills Golf Course. Open to the public for B 6:30-11:15 a.m. daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, until 3:30 p.m. S & Su. Pub menu from 2:30-6 p.m. daily. Salads, sandwiches, home-made soup. Full bar service. MC. V. \$ 625-2035.

**RIVER INN,** Hwy. 1. Big Sur Village. 24 miles south of Crml.

Steaks, chicken & fish on wood-burning grill. Outdoor deck, entertainment. Grocery store with deli. Bar open 'til 1 a.m. Open daily for B 9 a.m.-noon. L-D noon-11 p.m. Full bar. Food to go and picnic lunches packed. V, MC, AE. \$5 625-5255 or 1-667-2700

**ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT:** 12 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, Res. advised. \$\$\$ 624-2933.

**ROSINE'S:** 434 Alvarado, Mtry. Gourmet home cooking with an Italian accent. B. from 7:30 a.m. M-F, from 8 a.m. S & Su. L 4:30 p.m. M.T.W. D. 5-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE. \$ 375-1400.

**RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON:** East end of C.V. Village, 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual, western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L. D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Weekend brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m. S; 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, MC, V. \$5 659-4633.

**SANDBAR & GRILL:** Municipal Wharf No. 2, Mtry. Steaks and seafood. Open 11:30 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. V. MC. AE. \$5 373-2818.

**SIZZLER:** 1146 Forest, P.G., Seafood, steak, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. \$ 649-0339.

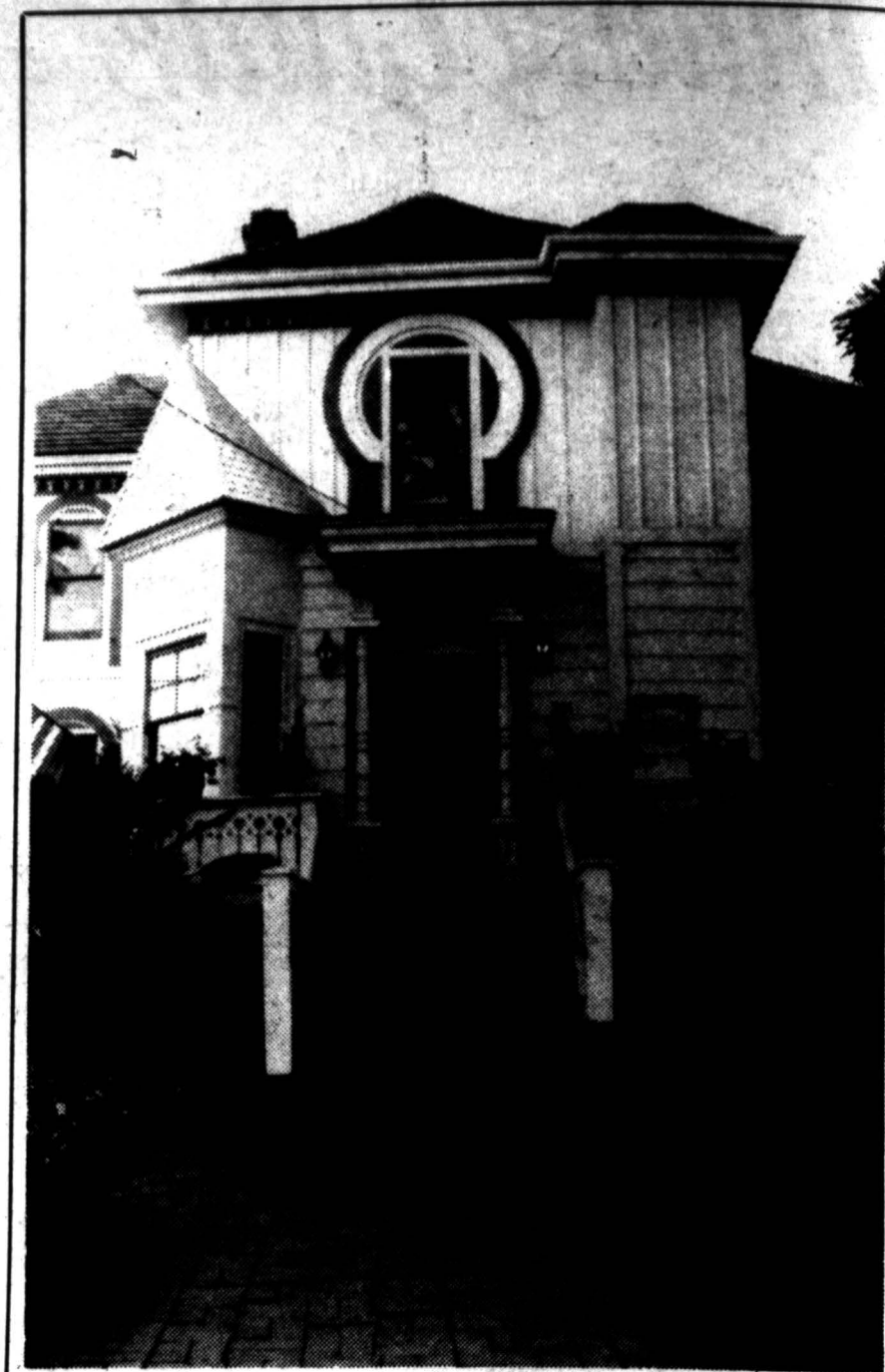
**SIZZLER:** 1760 Fremont, Seaside. Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 10:30 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. \$ 394-7730.

**SPORTS HAVEN BAR & GRILL:** 1069 Broadway, Seaside. Steaks, seafood, live satellite sports broadcasts on 10 televisions. Open 8 a.m. to midnight; 'til 2 a.m. F & S. Full bar. Catering available. 394-4554. No credit cards. \$5 899-7511.

**SUBWAY SANDWICHES & SALADS:** 1534 Fremont, Seaside. All kinds of subway sandwiches, including B.M.T.'s, and a variety of salads. Open 10:30 a.m.-midnight M-Th; 'til 2 a.m. F-S; 'til 11 p.m. Su. Food to go. \$ 394-2220.

**SWENSEN'S:** 724 Abrego, Mtry. Soups, salads, sandwiches, hamburgers, french fries and ice cream. Open Su-Th, 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m.; F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. MC, V. \$ 649-6073.

**TAP ROOM:** The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Casual sporty atmosphere, memorabilia of goldfom's greats. L. 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D. 5-10 p.m. Snacks. 10 p.m.-12 a.m. Cocktails 11



**CONSUELO'S**, home of the 'Golden Margarita', is housed in an elegant 1880s Victorian mansion. Diners enjoy authentic Mexican entrees, including charbroiled and seafood specialties. Sunday brunch is served 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Visit Consuelo's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey. (Gregg Wutke photograph.)

a.m.-1 a.m. Open daily. Gate fee waived with reservations only. All major credit cards. \$5 624-3811, ext. 234.

**TAVERN AT FOX HILL:** In the Carmel Valley Inn, Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Varied pub menu. B 8-11:30 a.m. daily. L. D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. All major credit cards. \$5 659-3131.

**THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RESTAURANT:** In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m. daily. D from 5:30 p.m. T-Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-1803.

**TILLIE GORT'S COFFEE HOUSE:** 111 Central Ave., P.G. Classic redwood & ivy decor, vegetarian dishes. Hot & cold sandwiches specialties. B 7 a.m.-noon; D 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 a.m.-midnight F-S; 5-11 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 373-0335.

**THE TINNERY:** 631 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m. daily. 'til noon on Su; L 11 a.m.-5 p.m.; D from 5 p.m. daily. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V.

MC, AE, DC, CB. \$5 646-1040.

**TOGO'S:** 498 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Submarine sandwiches, salads, soups and deli. Open daily from 10:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Beer. Casual catering, food to go. \$ 649-1889.

**TONY'S:** 301 Alvarado St., Mtry. Varied American menu, salad bar. Food to go. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. daily; D 5-10 p.m. daily; F & S 'til midnight. All major credit cards. \$5 375-8669.

**TOOTS LAGOON:** Dolores & 7th, Crml. Casual dining. Varied menu. Open daily 11:30 a.m. to midnight. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$5 625-1915.

**THE VELVET CREAMERY:** 1210 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Home-made soups, sandwiches, beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken & fish. Over 40 flavors of ice cream. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su, Th, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Take-out service. MC, V. \$ 372-5080.

**VENTANA BIG SUR:** 32 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 624-4812.

**VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT:** The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Open 6 a.m.-midnight daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$ 624-2195.

**WAGON WHEEL:** Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Old West decor. B. L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 624-8878.

## Join us for a TRADITIONAL ENGLISH AFTERNOON TEA

Served from 2:00 p.m.-5:30 Every Day

“Fresh Strawberries & Cream, Scones, Finger Sandwiches & the finest English tea.”

Also serving fine Lunches 11:30 a.m.-7:00 p.m.  
Dinner served from 5:00 p.m. Daily

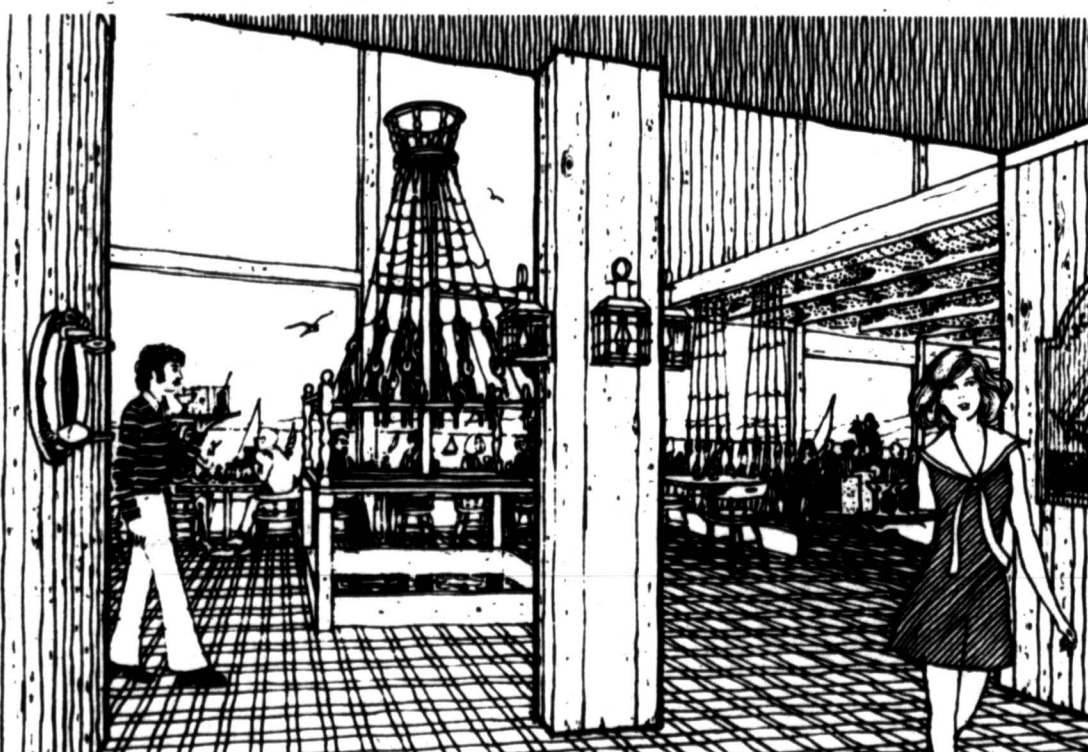
# “The Sticky Wicket”

Carmel's only authentic British restaurant.

Dolores St., just a few steps south of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-9394

## WATERFRONT DINING

On Cannery Row,  
Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!



“Cannery Row's Award-Winning Seafood Restaurant”

### EARLY DINNER SPECIAL

Including Soup or Salad, Potato or Seasoned Rice & French Bread, Red Snapper, Sandabs, Barbecued Ribs or Chicken Teriyaki are the Entree Choices

**6.95**

4-6 p.m. Sunday-Friday  
Saturday 3-5 p.m.

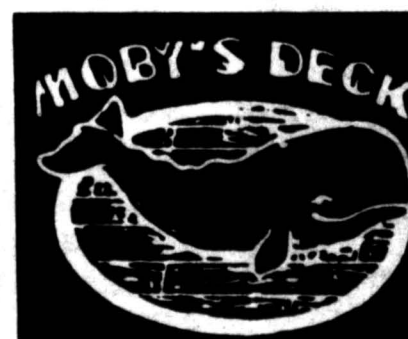
### LUNCH • DINNER COCKTAILS

Lunch Sat. 11:30-3; Sun. 'til 3:30  
Dinner nightly — 4:00-10:30  
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

### FEATURING

Lobster, Sole, Calamari, Cracked Crab, Bouillabaisse, Scampi, Clams, Oysters, Cioppino, Prawns, Shrimp, Salmon, Scallops  
Steaks and children's plates are available. Maine Lobster cooked to order.

# STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO



### MEXICAN RESTAURANT

LUNCH • DINNER • COCKTAILS  
Indoor or Outdoor Dining & Take Out  
Charbroiled & Seafood Specialties  
**SUNDAY BRUNCH 11-2**

Open daily from 11:30 a.m. • Sun. from 11 a.m.  
MC • Visa • AE

361 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
NEW MONTEREY • 372-8111



**THE WHALER:** 635 Cass, Mtry. Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch served 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar. V. MC, AE, DC. CB. \$373-1933.

**WALT'S DELI:** 542 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Located downstairs in Ford's Department store. Ribs & chicken, homemade soups & sandwiches. Open 10 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. 12-5 p.m. Su. Food to go. MC, V. Ford's. \$372-7131.

**WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT:** On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row. Mtry. 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. \$\$\$\$ 373-3778.

**WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT:** Crml. Valley Rd., C.V. Village, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V. MC, AE, DC. CB. \$\$\$ 659-2774.

## Cajun

**FERDI'S:** 740 Broadway, Seaside. New Orleans-style cooking, varied menu. B & L 6:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine. \$394-2244

## California Cuisine

**ANDREA'S BAYSIDE CAFE:** 204 Lighthouse, Mtry. Specializing in seafood, pasta and gourmet desserts. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Closed Su. Beer & Calif. wines. \$372-6176.

**CAFE BELVEDERE:** Rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain. P.G. Panoramic view of bay. Open 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; noon-3 p.m. Su. MC, V. AE. \$372-7131, ext. 222.



**CENTRAL 1-5-9:** 159 Central Ave., P.G. Open for L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F. Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D every evening at 6 p.m. Cooking of the Americas. Steak, poultry, fish. A la carte menu. Reservations accepted. Wine & beers. \$\$\$ 372-2235.

**CHUTNEY'S:** 230 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Continental menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot entrees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$624-4785

**COLLAGE:** 6th between Mission & San Carlos, Crml. California/international cuisine. Contemporary decor and atmosphere. Wine bar. Continuous service 11:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily for lunch, late afternoon menu, and dinner. Indoor or patio seating. MC, V. \$625-9990

**CYPRESS ROOM at the Lodge at Pebble Beach:** 17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach. Chandeliered dining room with views of golf course & Carmel Bay. B 7-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 6:30-10:30 p.m. S. Cocktails from 11 a.m.-midnight in dining room and Terrace Lounge. Gate fee waived with reservations, only. Res. recommended. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 624-3811, ext. 224.

**THE DUNES AT THE INN AND LINKS AT SPANISH BAY:** Near entrance to 17 Mile Drive at Asilomar, Pebble Beach, Calif. cuisine with a touch of the Southwest and Caribbean. Open daily B 7-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m.; D 6-10 p.m.; Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Full bar, wine list. Reservations recommended. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ Gate fee waived with reservations only. 647-7500, ex. 56.

**KATY'S COTTAGE:** Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, Crml. B. 7-11 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Fresh home-cooked foods, quail, fish, fettuccini, chili. No credit cards. \$625-6260.

**MICHAEL'S DELI CAFE GRILL:** 197 Country Club Gate Ctr., P.G. Charbroiled and Mexican foods. Open M-S 10 a.m.-7 p.m. Wine & beer. Catering available and food to go. \$647-8654.

**MONTEREY BREWING CO.:** 638 Wave St., Mtry. Open daily from 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Home-made sausage, smoked salmon, crab & shrimp cocktails, fresh breads, 99¢ beef hot-dogs. Home-brewed beer (Otter Lager), manufactured on premises. \$375-3634.

**ON THE PARK BAR & GRILL:** 6th & Junipero, Crml. Varied menu, California, American cuisine. All fresh ingredients. Open daily, D 5-10 p.m. Continuous bar service and bar menu. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$625-1766.

**PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT HIGHLANDS INN:** 4 miles so. of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Open daily, B 7:30-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 624-3801.

**PENINSULA RESTAURANT:** In the Hyatt Regency, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., Mtry. Open daily B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V. MC, AE, DC. \$\$\$ 372-7171.

**THE RIDGE RESTAURANT:** At Robles Del Rio Lodge in C.V. Regional cooking featuring chicken, veal, fish and fresh vegetable. Also pasta, salads and sandwiches. Open daily for L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Full bar. MC, V. \$\$\$ 659-0170.

**RIO GRILL:** Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, Crml. L. D. Local California Cuisine featuring regional fish with accent

on Southwestern. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Outdoor seating available. Res. suggested. V. MC. \$625-5436.

**SECRETS:** 2999 Monterey Salinas Highway, Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; D 6-10 p.m. daily. A la carte menu changes daily. Full bar. AE, MC, V. \$\$\$ 373-3411.

**SILVER JONES RESTAURANT:** 3690 the Barnyard, Crml. French, Italian, American and Mexican specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Su Brunch 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$624-5200.

**SPYGLASS RESTAURANT:** La Playa Hotel, Camino Real & 8th, Crml. Fresh seafood. Open daily, B 7-10:30 a.m. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Full bar. Bar menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. All major credit cards. \$624-4010.

**THE TOPIARY LOUNGE and RESTAURANT:** In the Carmel Mission Inn, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd., Crml. Garden-like setting. Open daily, B 7-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 4:30-10 p.m. Calif. cuisine and fresh fish daily. Su. champagne brunch, includes complete salad bar from 11 a.m.-2 p.m. Full Bar. V. MC, AE. \$624-3399.

**THE VALLEY CAFE:** Pilot Road near Carmel Valley Road, C.V. Egg dishes, omelettes, appetizers, gourmet sandwiches, soups, salads and children's menu. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M. Th. F: 10 a.m.-9 p.m. S & Su. Closed T & W. Beer, wine, champagne. Local checks accepted. \$659-0159.



## Chinese

**CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN HOUSE:** 2031 Fremont St. Mtry. Mandarin specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30-9:50 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Res. suggested for large parties. Food to go. V. MC. \$375-9551.

**CHINA GARDEN RESTAURANT:** 100 Central Ave., P.G. Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily except M. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 'til 9:30 p.m. Food to go. No checks. V. MC. \$646-9400.

**CHINESE VILLAGE RESTAURANT:** 1732 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Cantonese cuisine, fresh seafood. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. M.V.AE. \$394-5800.

**CHINA OCEAN RESTAURANT:** 133 Crossroads Blvd. Crml. Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily for L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC. \$625-3367.

**CHING TAO CHINA RESTAURANT:** 429 Alvarado St., Mtry. Mandarin, Szechwan cuisine. Open daily for L & D M-F 11 a.m.-10 p.m., noon-10

p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$375-3000.

**CHONG'S CAFE:** 485 Tyler St., Mtry. L D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-midnight F; 1 p.m.-midnight S; 2-10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$373-5153.

**CHUN KIM:** 506 Del Monte Center, Mtry. American-Chinese food. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S., noon-5 p.m. Su. Sandwiches, salads, specials. Beer, wine. No credit cards. \$372-6002.

**DYNASTY:** 10 E. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. Varied Chinese menu. D 5-9:30 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. V. MC. \$659-2933.

**FULINA CHINESE KITCHEN:** 1184-G Forest Ave., P.G. Mandarin dishes, family-style atmosphere. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F. D 4:30-9 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. V. MC. \$373-7427.

**GOLDEN BUDDHA:** In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., Crml. Hunan & Szechwan cuisine. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V. AE, MC. \$625-1668.

**GOLDEN CHINA RESTAURANT:** 1784 Fremont, Seaside. Mandarin, Szechwan & Hunan cuisine. L D 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$899-5115.

**GREAT WALL:** 731-A Munras

Ave., Mtry., across from the Casa Munras Hotel, Szechwan and Mandarin cuisine. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 4:30-9:30 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. food to go. MC, V. \$372-3637.

**KOREAN SUNSET RESTAURANT:** 2006 Sunset Dr., P.G. Korean dinners. View of Spanish Bay. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. Personal checks honored. \$372-2526.

**OLD PEKING:** 738 Lighthouse, Mtry. Northern Chinese family style dinners. D 11:15 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M-Th; 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S; Noon-10 p.m. Su; Noon-9:30 p.m. Closed T. Food to go. V. MC, AE. \$373-7573.



**ORIENT RESTAURANT:** 1760 Fremont Blvd. #C2, Seaside. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Mandarin, Szechwan and Vietnamese cuisine. Beer and wine. Take-out orders. AE. \$394-2223.

**PLUM TREE CHINESE RESTAURANT:** 5th Ave. btwn. Dolores & San Carlos.

diagonally across from post office, Crml. Cantonese, Mandarin and Szechwan cuisine. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. everyday. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V. MC. \$624-3941.

**TOM'S CAFE:** 209 Forest Ave., P.G. Chinese decor, Chinese & American food. L D 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$375-7997.

**TOMMY'S RESTAURANT:** 1567 Fremont, Seaside. Chinese-American food. B. L. D 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$394-8322.

**TSING TAO:** 429 Alvarado St., Mtry. Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily, L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. V. MC. \$375-3000.

**VIETNAM RESTAURANT:** 1584 Del Monte, Seaside. Vietnamese and Chinese menu. Open 9 a.m.-9:30 p.m. T-S; 9 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. Closed M. Vietnamese and American beer. No credit cards. \$394-4412.

**YANG'S HAPPY FAMILY RESTAURANT:** 1116-A Forest Ave., P.G. Open daily, L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., D 5-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. AE, MC, V. \$373-3262.

**YEN CHING RESTAURANT:** Continued on page 9

## the CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT SUNDAY BRUNCH

How about a Ramon Fizz

Start with fresh squeeze orange juice...	\$1.50
RANCH HAND CRISPY CORN BEEF 1/2 POACHED EGGS	4.75
ABREGO OMELETTE EGGS, HAM, CHEESE IN A WAY THAT'S SURE TO PLEASE	4.75
EGGS BENEDICT CANADIAN BACON, ENGLISH MUFFIN	6.50
COAST FRENCH TOAST TRICK AND DIPPED WITH CANADIAN BACON, CHERRY SAUCE	4.95
POACHED SALMON RUSSE WITH CUCUMBER SAUCE	7.95
SUNDIAL SALAD LOOSED SHRIMP WITH GARNISH	7.95
SEAFOOD OMELETTE CRAB AND SHRIMP	6.95
CHEESE BLINTZES WITH BACON, STRAWBERRY JAM AND SOUR CREAM	5.25



the  
**CLOCK GARDEN**

565 ABREGO • MONTEREY • RESERVATIONS 375-6100



### EAT FIT TO STAY FIT

We use only the freshest ingredients with recipes created by VALERIE LEONARD a Cordon Bleu Trained Chef

- HIGH IN PROTEIN
- LOW IN CALORIES
- NO SODIUM ADDED
- FAT & CHOLESTEROL

Fifi's presents...  
**Not "Diet Food"**  
Just intelligent eating!

Be good to your heart — your waistline, and your taste buds!

LUNCH \$5<sup>95</sup>-7<sup>95</sup> • DINNER \$6<sup>95</sup>-9<sup>95</sup>

	Calories	Total Grams of Fat (saturated & unsaturated)	Cholesterol Mg.
<b>Summer Special: POACHED SALMON</b> w/red pepper sauce, served w/rice & seasonal vegetables	342	10.0	54
<b>GARDEN FRESH SPINACH SALAD</b>	80	4.0	0.0
<b>COQ AU VIN</b> served with Bouillon Rice	337	7.2	75
<b>FRESH N.Y. CHERRYSTONE CLAMS</b> in a garlic/shallot broth, served w/sliced tomato	218	2.2	80
<b>BAKED FRESH RED SNAPPER</b> w/seasonal vegetables "en casserole," served w/Bouillon rice	302	0.3	75
<b>MEXICAN WHITE PRAWNS</b> wine poached, served w/sliced Salinas tomatoes	141	1.6	112
<b>FRESH PACIFIC SALMON</b> poached, served w/Bouillon rice & seasonal vegetables	318	8.7	54
<b>ROASTED CHICKEN BREAST</b> skinless, oven roasted, served w/seasonal vegetables	211	4.1	70
<b>FRESH FILET OF DOVER SOLE</b> w/tarragon	244	4.7	90
<b>CHICKEN PICCATA</b> in white wine, lemon juice & capers, served w/seasonal vegetables	312	3.3	75
<b>RED BELL PEPPER/TOMATO FETTUCCINI</b> with parmesan	343	5.5	79
<b>MEXICAN WHITE PRAWNS</b> Chilled — peel and eat served w/two sauces	108	0.9	112

All of the above are normal sized portions.  
(Regular menu also available)

Open 7 Days • Breakfast Mon.-Sat. from 8 a.m.  
Brunch served Sunday • Dinners 5-9 p.m. Nightly

Real French Pastry, Birthday & Wedding Cakes.  
Catering and Private Dining Available.

1188 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove • 372-5325

Mother's Day...  
**FREE**  
Champagne  
for Mom!



*Fifi's*  
**Cafe**

One of Carmel's oldest & finest French restaurants...

A Carmel Tradition for the past 28 years

Early Dinner Special Served Mon.-Fri. 5:30-7

Dinner Served Mon.-Fri. 5:30 to 9:30  
Saturday 6-9:30 • Closed Sunday

Extensive Selection of California & French Wines

Private dining available for up to 20 people

**L'ESCARGOL**

624-4914

Mission Street near 4th Ave., Carmel



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 9

**Fremont Blvd., Seaside.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-7800.

## English

**BUD'S PUB:** Su Vecino Ct. btwn. Lincoln & Dolores and 5th & 6th. Crml. English, Irish & American food. Open 11 a.m.-midnight Su-Th; 11 a.m.-1 a.m. F & S. Full pub menu. Full cocktail bar. In-house charge accounts. \$ 625-6765.

**THE RED LION:** San Carlos & 7th. Crml. English tavern interior. Fish and chips, calamari and steak specialties. L. D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11:30 p.m. F & S. Full bar. V. MC. \$ 624-4622.

**SHERLOCK HOLMES RESTAURANT & PUB:** 3772 The Barnyard. Crml. English meat pies, bangers & mash, fish & chips. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Food to go. Full bar. MC V \$ 625-0340.

**STICKY WICKET:** Dolores near Ocean. Crml. Traditional English decor and menu. All fresh food and home baking. L. 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Afternoon High Tea 2-5 p.m. D. until 9 p.m. Open daily. V. MC. \$ 624-9394.

**TUCK BOX:** Dolores & 7th. Crml. English atmosphere. Homemade scones and muffins. Open W-Su. B. 8-11:30 a.m. L. noon-2:30 p.m. Afternoon tea 2:30-4 p.m. \$ 624-6365.

## European

**ANTON & MICHEL:** Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th. Crml. Courtyard setting. L. 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar, happy hour 4-7 p.m. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-2406.

**THE BAY CLUB:** The Inn and Links at Spanish Bay, near entrance to 17-Mile Drive at Asilomar. Pebble Beach. Mediterranean cuisine from Northern Italy and Southern France featuring pasta, veal and fish dishes. L. 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Extensive wine list. Reservations recommended. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ Gate fee waived with reservation only. 647-7500, ex. 51.

**CASANOVA:** 5th btwn. San Carlos & Mission. Crml. French & Italian cuisine. Indoor & garden seating. B 8-11 a.m.; L. 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. V. MC. \$\$\$ 625-0501.

**THE COVEY:** At Quail Lodge. 3 miles up Carmel Valley Rd..

C.V. Continental cuisine, overlooking a lake. D from 6:30 p.m. M-F; from 8 p.m. S-Su. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Open daily. Res. advised. Jacket required. AE, CB, V, MC, DC. \$\$\$ 624-1581.

**FANDANGO RESTAURANT:** 223 17th St., P.G. Mediterranean country-style cuisine from Spain, France, Italy and Algeria. Open daily. L. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m.; 5:30-10:30 p.m. F & S. Su Brunch 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Full bar. All major credit. \$\$\$ 373-0588.

**GERNOT'S VICTORIA HOUSE RESTAURANT:** 649 Lighthouse. P.G. American and European country cooking in a casual atmosphere. Dinners only from 5:30 p.m. Closed M. Wine and beer. Reservations advised. AE, V. MC. \$\$\$ 646-1477.

**THE GOLD FORK:** On Ocean Ave. & Lincoln. Crml. Continental menu including pasta, veal, lamb. D T-Su 5-11 p.m. Full bar.

All major credit cards. \$\$\$ Res. advised. 624-2569.

**KALISA'S:** 851 Cannery Row. Mtry. International cuisine. B 9-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-6 p.m. D 6-9 p.m. Deli & soda fountain from opening to closing. Entertainment F & S. Beer & wine. AE, DC, V, MC, CB. \$ 372-8512.

**LA BOHEME:** Dolores & 7th. Crml. European country cooking. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. One entree. No reservations. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-7500.

**LITTLE EUROPEAN:** 45 W. C.V. Road. C.V. D 6 p.m.-no specific closing time W-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. Res. required. \$\$\$ 659-2788.

**THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT:** 620 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Continental dining with view of bay. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily. 4-10:30 p.m. S. 3-10:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, desserts and late supper menu 'til midnight S-Th, 'til 1 a.m. F & S.

Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 375-5195.

**POLISH DELI:** 1760 Fremont Blvd., Olympia Plaza, Seaside. Homemade delicacies. Breads, cheeses, meats, confections, condiments and gifts. Absolutely additive-free foods. Open M-F 11 a.m.-7 p.m., S 11 a.m.-4 p.m. Closed Su. Catering and food to go. \$ 899-1414.

**SARDINE FACTORY RESTAURANT:** 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row, Mtry. Varied, award-winning menu. D & cocktails 4-11 p.m. M-Th; 4 p.m.-midnight F & S; 2-10 p.m. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 373-3775.

**SCANDIA RESTAURANT:** Ocean near Lincoln. Crml. Continental cuisine. B from 3 served 8-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D. 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. suggested. V, MC, AE. \$ 624-5659.

**STAMMTISCH GERMAN RESTAURANT:** 1206 Echo St..

**Seaside.** Open T-S for L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D. 5-10 p.m. Specializing in 5 varieties of schnitzel. German wine & beer. No checks or credit cards. \$ 899-3070.

**SWEDISH RESTAURANT:** Dolores & 7th. Crml. Swedish & American. Swedish atmosphere. Home-style cooking including famous homemade Swedish rye bread, soup, salads, Swedish pancakes, light lunch & desserts. B & L from 8 a.m. daily. Beer & wine. \$ 624-3723.

**TRIPLES:** 220 Olivier St., in the alley between Doubletree Inn & Heritage Harbor. Mtry. European specialties. L. 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 6-10:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. DC, MC, V, AE. \$\$\$ 372-4744.

**VILLAGE CORNER:** Dolores & 6th. Crml. Greek-American specialties. Patio dining. 9 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Beer &

## Search ends here for a Sunday brunch

It's not without reason that brunch remains such a popular pastime on the Monterey Peninsula. Many of the area's finest restaurants boast patios for outdoor dining and striking views of Monterey Bay that can only be enjoyed fully during the day.

**The Spyglass at La Playa** in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Begin with a buffet of fresh juice, fresh fruit, mini-bagels, whipped salmon mousse, cheeses and the chef's own pastries.

Entrees are then served at your table. Some of the specialties include puffed fruit pancakes, frittatas or egg entrees. Brunch is priced from \$11.95 to \$15.95 per person and may be enjoyed in the ocean-view Poseidon Room and adjoining terrace. Call 624-4010.

All you can eat is the rule during the champagne brunch buffet at **Surdi's**, 2030 N. Fremont St., Monterey. The feast is served 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. It includes an eight-ounce glass of champagne or orange juice and features a salad bar

with more than 25 selections including pasta salads, deli meats and cheeses, artichoke hearts, vegetable salads, fresh fruits and a yogurt/-granola bar.

Hot buffet specialties change weekly but always include scrambled eggs with cheddar cheese, two hot entrees, fried shrimp and calamari, pizza, pasta and vegetable, and apple crisp. All the above costs \$8.95; children under 12, \$5.95.

Fans can watch their favorite sporting event on television while dining. Call 646-0100.

**Fish & Basil**, 105-A

Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove serves brunch from 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m., and features steak & eggs and a variety of omelettes on their a la carte menu. The regular menu is also available and includes the freshest fish and seafood, also clam chowder, appetizers, salads and desserts. A special menu for children is provided. Wine and beer is available as well as fresh orange juice, virgin Marys and Mimosa cocktails. 649-0707.

**Scandia Restaurant**, on Ocean Avenue near Lin-

coln in Carmel, serves Sunday breakfast from 8 to 11 a.m. and lunch from 11 a.m.-4 p.m. Homemade waffles, French toast, eggs Benedict and a variety of omelettes, are just a few of the breakfast specials. The mimosa cocktails are made with freshly-squeezed orange juice. An interesting variety of entrees are available for lunch including lamb, chicken, veal and seafood. Wine and beer are served. Visa, Master Card and American Express are accepted, and reservations are suggested. 624-5659.



- Exquisite French Pastry
- Daily Specials
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines
- Full selection of salads, sandwiches & pastry to go.

### Les Specialitees

The following include Soup or Salad

Half Dozen Escargots Served in Shell with Garlic Butter	7.50
Coquille Saint Jacques Scallop, Shrimp, Mushrooms in a Cream Sauce and Sherry	11.50
Bouchée a la Reine Sweetbreads and Mushrooms with Cream Sauce in Pastry Shell	11.50
Roulade de Celeri Heart of Celery wrapped with Ham, Cream Sauce and Swiss cheese	11.50
Poulet Provençale Chicken Breast in a White Wine Sauce with Tomatoes and Olives	13.50
Daube de Boeuf Bourguignon Beef in Red Wine Sauce.	13.50
Filet de Sole Bearnaise Filets of Sole, White Wine Sauce with Butter, Shallots, Tarragon	13.50
Currie de Crevettes Shrimp Curry, Mushrooms.	13.50

### Le Plat du Jour

Please inquire about our daily Special Menu

**BREAKFAST 9-11:30**  
**LUNCH 11:30-5:00**  
**DINNER 5:00-10:00**

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th  
Carmel • 624-5008

**BULLY III**  
House of  
**Prime Rib**  
English Pub  
& Restaurant

### ENJOY PREMIUM WINES



**MENDOCINO CHARDONNAY**  
Feltzer-Barrel Select

**"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC**  
Fetzer

**WASHINGTON STATE JOHANNISBERG RIESLING**  
Chateau Ste. Michelle

**CHENIN BLANC**  
Parducci

**MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL**  
Bel Arbes

**MENDOCINO CABERNET SAUVIGNON**  
Parducci

**NAPA GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS**  
Charles Shaw

**LAKE COUNTY ZINFANDEL**  
Fetzer

FULL LIST OF OTHER BOTTLED WINES AVAILABLE

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750



wine. No credit cards. \$5  
624-3588.

## Fast Food

**BAGEL BAKERY:** 3 locations:  
201 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry.;  
1180-C Forest Ave., P.G.; 173  
Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Hot  
bagels and sandwich  
specialties. B, L, D. No credit  
cards. \$ 649-1714 Mtry.;  
649-6272 P.G.; 625-6180 Crml.

**BAY CAFE:** 589 Lighthouse,  
P.G. Varied menu. B, L 6:30  
a.m.-3:30 p.m. M-S; 6 a.m.-3  
p.m. Su. Daily specials. No  
credit cards or checks. \$  
375-4237.

**BROADWAY DELI:** 768 Broad-  
way, Seaside. Barbecue

specialties. Food to go. L 11  
a.m.-7 p.m.; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S.  
Closed Su. Beer & wine. No  
credit cards or personal  
checks. \$ 394-8055.

**BURGER KING:** 1090 Fremont  
Blvd., Seaside, and 200  
Reservation Rd., Marina. Ham-  
burger specialties, salad bar.  
Seaside B, L, D 6 a.m.-1 a.m.  
Su-W; 'til 3 a.m. Th-S. Marina B,  
L, D 6 a.m.-midnight Su-W; 'til 2  
a.m. F & S. Drive-thru window.  
No credit cards. \$ Seaside  
394-3000, Marina 384-4010.

**CAFE ALEXANDRI:** 1727 Fre-  
mont Blvd., Seaside. Home-  
style cooking. Food to go. B, L,  
D 6:30 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. No  
credit cards. \$ 899-1233.

**CARL'S JR. RESTAURANT:** 902  
Lighthouse, Mtry. Drive-through  
or eat in. B, L, D. No credit  
cards. \$ 375-4264.

**CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN:**  
1390 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. L,  
D, 11-12 a.m. Su-Th; 11-2 a.m.  
F-S. No credit cards. \$  
394-0181.

**DENNY'S:** Two Mtry. locations:  
755 Abrego, 2137 Fremont. B,  
L, D. Open 24 hours daily. DI,  
MC, V. \$ Abrego 372-7666; Fre-  
mont 372-1655.

**DILLI DELI:** SE Corner of  
Ocean & Monte Verde, Crml.  
Sandwich specialties. L 10  
a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Hot lunch  
specials. Beer & wine. No  
credit cards. \$ 624-1277.

**ERCELLE'S VILLAGE  
CREAMERY:** 121 Crossroads  
Blvd., Crml. Fresh waffle cones  
daily and 16 flavors of home-  
made ice cream plus two  
sherberts. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.  
M-S; noon-8 p.m. Su. 626-1310.

**EUROPEAN BAKERY AND**

**DELICATESSEN:** 1906 Fremont,  
Seaside. Hot and cold sand-  
wiches. L 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. M-F;  
8 a.m.-4 p.m. S. Closed Su. No  
credit cards. \$ 394-8818.

**FIFTH AVE. DELI:** 5th btwn.  
San Carlos & Dolores, Crml.  
Sandwich specialties. L 9:30  
a.m.-5 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-4 p.m.  
Su. V, MC. \$ 625-2688.

**GRANDMA'S KITCHEN:** 2310  
Fremont, Mtry. B, L, D, 7:30  
a.m.-10 p.m. daily. V, MC. \$  
375-3033.

**HOAGIE'S HEROS:** 500 Light-  
house Ave., Mtry. Sandwich  
specialties. Food to go. L 9:30  
a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; 10:30 a.m.-3  
p.m. Su. No credit cards ac-  
cepted. \$ 649-0320.

**JACK-IN-THE-BOX:** Two loca-  
tions: 1533 Fremont, Seaside  
(drive-thru); 889 Abrego, Mtry.  
Hamburgers & sandwiches.

Seaside window service open  
6-3 a.m. daily, lobby open till  
midnight; Mtry. 7 a.m.-midnight  
M-Th, F & S 'til 2 a.m. No credit  
cards accepted. \$ Seaside  
394-2747; Mtry. 375-1333.

**KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN:**  
Three locations: 885 Light-  
house Ave., Mtry. open 10:30  
a.m.-10 p.m.; 1140 Fremont  
Blvd., Seaside, open 10  
a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily; & 3134  
Del Monte, Marina, open 10:30  
a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Chicken to  
go. Mtry. 373-0133. Seaside  
899-2535, Marina. \$ 384-9536.

**LITTLE CHICKEN HOUSE:** 1193  
Forest, P.G. Open T-Su. 10:30  
a.m.-8 p.m. Barbecued chicken  
& ribs; roast beef, turkey, ham.  
Everything to go plus seating. \$  
655-1704.

**LITTLE GOURMET SHOP:** 20  
Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry.  
Open 8:30 a.m.-7:30 p.m. M-S.  
Deli sandwiches and salads to


go. Beer and wine. \$ 375-1848.

**MCDONALD'S HAMBURGERS:**  
Five locations: 1516 Canyon  
del Rey, Seaside; 610 Del  
Monte, Mtry.; 1433 Fremont,  
Seaside; Country Club Gate,  
P.G.; Del Monte Shopping  
Center, Mtry. Open daily 7  
a.m.-11 p.m. B, L, D. No credit  
cards accepted. \$ Mtry.  
373-3939; Seaside 394-3980;  
Seaside, Fremont Blvd.  
899-2844; P.G. 375-7164. Del  
Monte Center, 372-3252.

**OSCAR HOSSENFELDER  
RESTAURANT, ICE CREAM &  
PIE SHOP:** 640 Wave St. in the  
Edgewater Packing Company.  
Mtry. Victorian setting. Food to  
go. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m.  
weekdays; weekends 'til 12:30  
a.m. DI, MC, V. \$ 649-1899.

**PEYTON'S PLACE:** Crossroads,  
Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1. Crml. Side-

Continued on page 12



**JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
TATAMI ROOM  
SUSHI ROOM**

**LUNCH & DINNER  
OPEN EVERY DAY  
(408) 625-3931**

**HAMAICHI**

In the cellar, corner 5th Ave. & Dolores St. • Carmel



**Come for our magnificent  
Mother's Day Buffet!**

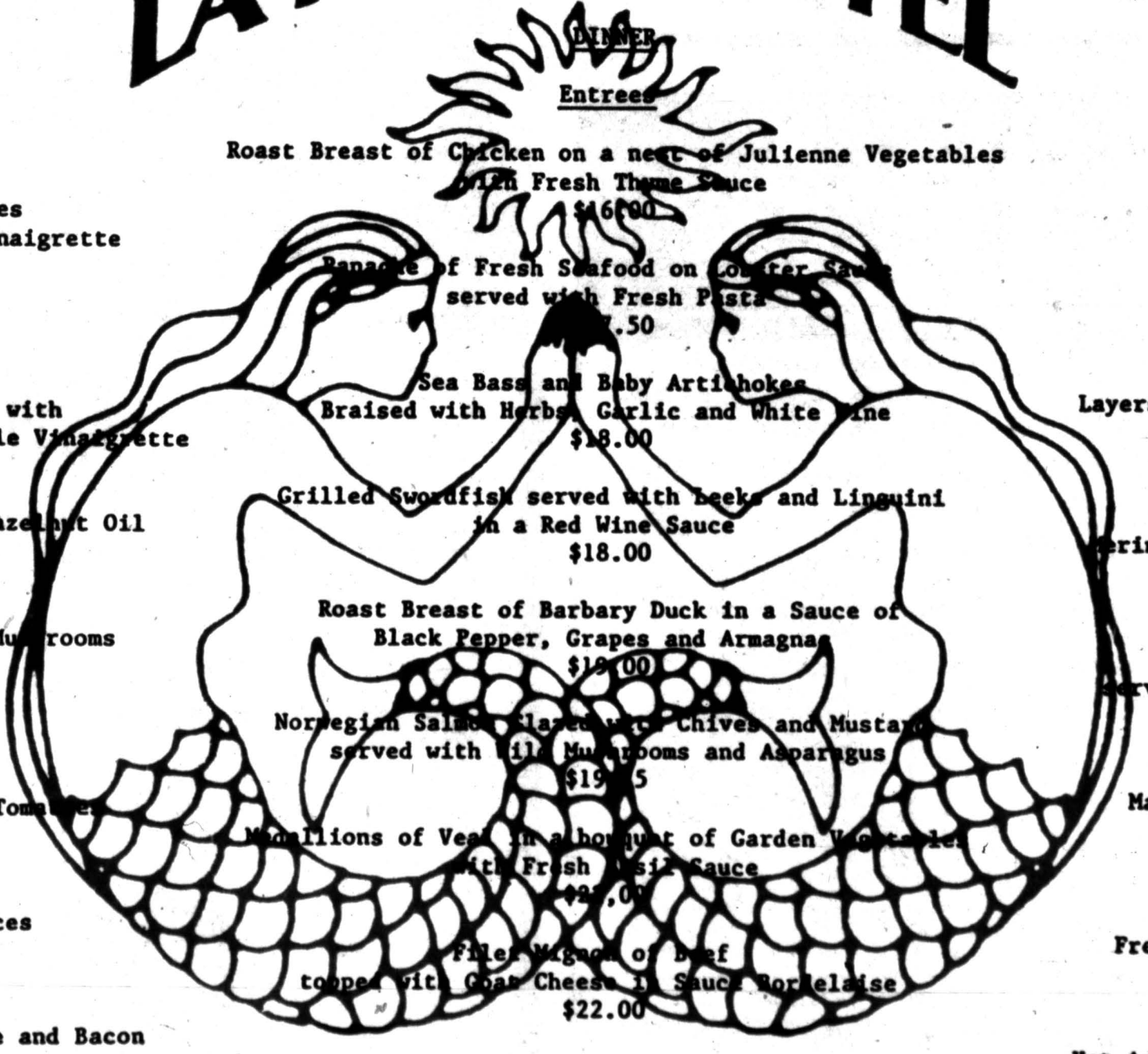
**BRUNCH  
& DINNER**  
11:00 a.m. to 8:30 p.m.  
Reservations Advised  
**659-0170**

**The Ridge  
Restaurant**

Located at Robles Del Rio Lodge • 200 Punta Del Monte • Carmel Valley  
Fine Dining • Panoramic Views from 1,000 feet above the Village  
Open every day except Monday • 11:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m., 5:30-9:30 p.m. • Reservations Appreciated • (408) 659-0170

# Menu of the Week

**LA PLAYA HOTEL**  
Camino Real at 8th Avenue  
Carmel • 624-4010



**LA PLAYA HOTEL**

**DINNER**

**Appetizers**

Soup of the Day  
\$4.00

Terrine of Garden Vegetables  
served chilled in a Tomato-Herb Vinaigrette  
\$5.75

Fresh Linguini Provencale  
\$6.25

Ballotine of Norwegian Salmon with  
Smoked Salmon Mousse and Fresh Vegetable Vinaigrette  
\$7.25

Lightly Curried Oysters Sautéed in Hazelnut Oil  
on Julienne Vegetables  
\$7.25

Feuillitee of Escargot and Forest Mushrooms  
in Red Wine Sauce  
\$7.50

**Salads**

Mixed Lettuces with Red and Gold Tomatoes  
with Balsamic Vinaigrette  
\$4.00

Red and Green Romaine Lettuces  
in Roquefort Vinaigrette  
\$4.75

Curly Endive with Sautéed Goat Cheese and Bacon  
in Tarragon Dressing  
\$5.25

**ENTREES**

Roast Breast of Chicken on a nest of Julienne Vegetables  
with Fresh Tomato Sauce  
\$16.90

Assortment of Fresh Seafood on Lobster Sauce  
served with Fresh Pasta  
\$17.50

Sea Bass and Baby Artichokes  
Braised with Herbs, Garlic and White Wine  
\$18.00

Grilled Swordfish served with Beeks and Linguini  
in a Red Wine Sauce  
\$18.00

Roast Breast of Barbary Duck in a Sauce of  
Black Pepper, Grapes and Armagnac  
\$19.00

Norwegian Salmon, glazed with Chives and Mustard  
served with Wild Mushrooms and Asparagus  
\$19.75

Medallions of Veal in a bouquet of Garden Vegetables  
with Fresh Basil Sauce  
\$22.00

Filet Mignon of Beef  
topped with Goat Cheese in Sauce Bordelaise  
\$22.00

Roast Loin of Lamb served with a Red Pepper and  
Eggplant Torte with Roast Garlic Sauce  
\$22.50

**DESSERTS**

Crème Brûlée

Ice Creams and Sorbets

Seasonal Fruit Tart

Opera Cake  
Layers of Chocolate, Mocha and Almond

Iced Soufflé Vacherin  
Lingerie, Hazelnuts and Strawberries

Chocolate Charlotte  
served with Orange Marmalade Sauce

Mango and Red Currant Terrine  
served with Lemon Sorbet

Fresh Fruit and Selected Cheeses

Hot Apple Tart with Cinnamon Ice Cream  
baked to order, please allow 20 minutes



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 11  
walk cafe atmosphere. Food to go. L. D. 9 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-0544.

**ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM**  
CO. 708 Lighthouse, P.G. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. noon-10 p.m. Full fountain service. \$ 373-0587.

**SEÑOR TACO:** 1742 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Mexican fast food. L & D 10 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. \$ 899-3557.

**SPYGLASS GOLF GRILL:** 17-Mile Dr., Spyglass Golf Course. Pebble Beach. Overlooks 9th hole. B. L. 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer. No credit cards. \$ 624-3811.

**TACO SIESTA:** 2240 Fremont Blvd., Mtry. Mexican fast foods. L. D. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. Local checks accepted. \$ 373-6882.

**VILLAGE YOGURT:** Crossroads Shopping Village, Crml. Soft serve yogurt, six flavors changed daily. Choice of toppings. 11 a.m.-7 p.m. M-S. 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. \$ 624-6310.

**WENDY'S OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGERS:** 2 locations: 1244 Munras, Mtry. B. L. D 7 a.m.-9 p.m. daily; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. 375-4456. 1180 Fremont, Seaside. L. D 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th. 10:30 a.m.-1 a.m. F-S. \$ 899-5191.

Country French decor, family restaurant. D from 6 p.m. M-S. Wine. Res. suggested. \$ 624-4707.

**CLUB XIX:** 17 Mile Drive, The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Gourmet French cuisine. Open daily for L. 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D. from 6:30-10:30 p.m. Wine list & bar. Jackets required for dinner. Reservations recommended. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 624-3811. Ext. 223, or 625-8519 for direct line.

**COCO LA FLEUR:** In the Valley Hills Center (near Quail Lodge). C.V. All dishes prepared on premises from fresh ingredients. Pastries and picnic baskets. 1:30-5:30 p.m. T-S. D by reservation only T-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 625-5366.



**CREME CARMEL:** San Carlos and 7th, Crml. California-French cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. every night. D reservations requested. MC. V. \$\$\$ 624-0444.

**FIFI'S CAFE & BAKERY:** 1188 Forest Ave., P.G. Informal cafe atmosphere now featuring spa cuisine — steak, chicken, French onion soup, quiches, real French pastry and daily specials. Open daily for B L & D from 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Food to go. Beer & wine. V. MC. \$ 372-5325.

**FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT:**

**RANT:** Junipero & 5th, Crml. Candlelight dining. Jacket suggested. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Su & W. Imported and California wines. Res. requested. AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 624-8643.

**FRESH CREAM:** 100 Pacific, Suite F, Heritage Harbor, Mtry. Contemporary atmosphere. D 6-10 p.m. T-Su. Imported wines. Res. required. V. MC. \$\$\$\$ 375-9798.

**THE FROG:** 15th between Lighthouse & Central, P.G. European food served in a stylish atmosphere. Restaurant affiliated with a Chef's School. D 6-9:30 p.m. Wed.-Sun. Wine & beer. Reservations required. MC. V. \$\$\$ 646-1322.

**L'AMANDINE:** Ocean near Lincoln, Crml. French Bistro. Daily special. B. L. D. 8 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$ 625-4033.

**L'ESCARGOT:** Mission & 4th, Crml. French country style cuisine. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE. V. MC. \$\$\$ 624-4914.

**MELAC'S OLD EUROPE:** 663 Lighthouse, P.G. Classic French cooking. L T-F 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D T-S 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Beer & extensive wine list. Res. recommended. AE. V. MC \$\$\$ 375-1743.

**THE OLD HOUSE IN OLD MONTEREY:** 500 Hartnell, Mtry. California French cuisine in an 1840s historic adobe. D 6-10 p.m. every night but Monday. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 373-3737.

**PATISSERIE BOISSIERE:** Mission between Ocean & 7th, Crml. Louis XIV French decor. French pastry specialties. B. L. D 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. V. MC. \$\$\$ 624-5008.

**SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT:** Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Crml. Classic French cuisine. L served 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. from May to Sept. D served 6-10 nightly except W. Full bar.



**A PICTURE-WINDOW** view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor welcomes diners to the Red Snapper Restaurant on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Enjoy cocktails, lunch or dinner at the

Red Snapper, where the menu takes advantage of the fresh seafood available from the bay. 375-3113. (Gregg Wutke photo).

All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-6220.

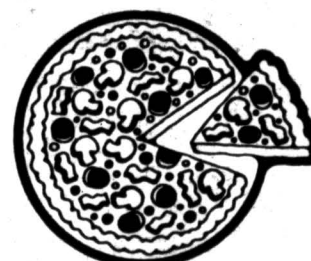
**ST. TROPEZ:** Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. Country French dining, informal. Dinner from 5:30 p.m. Closed T. Full bar. Res. advised. \$\$\$ 624-9018.

## Greek

**ACROPOLE:** 435 Pierce St., Mtry. Greek and American specialties: lamb, beef, pasta, fish and chicken. Open from 11 a.m.-9 p.m., daily, except T. Su Brunch 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Wine & beer. MC. V. \$ 372-9323.

**CAFE SYRTAKI:** 416 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Greek specialties such as gyros and spanakopita. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F. S. until 7 p.m. Su until 5 p.m. Beer and wine. Food to go. \$ 372-9337.

**MARAS:** 570 Lighthouse, Mtry. Greek and Armenian specialties, moussaka, dolma, souvlaki plus American specials. L. 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. 5-10 p.m. Closed M. Greek & California wines and beer. Food to go. V. MC \$\$\$ 375-1919.



## Italian

**ANNA'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT:** 1936 Fremont, Seaside. Italian specialties served M-S for L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Closed for L on S. closed Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-7037.

**BERTOLUCCI RESTAURANT:** 208 17th St., P.G. Northern Italian cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 6-9 p.m. Closed Su & holidays. Res. advised. AE. V. \$\$\$ 373-8116.

**CARUSO'S CORNER:** 2101 Fremont, Mtry. Italian specialties. D 5 p.m.-midnight F & S. 5-11 p.m. Su-Th. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC. \$ 375-5014.

**DELFINO:** In the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, Mtry. Northern Italian cuisine. Open daily. B 7-11 a.m. L noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th. 6-10:30 p.m. F&S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Daily creation of three-course dinner. \$28 per person. Bar & extensive wine list. Reservations advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 646-1700.

**FERRANTE'S:** Atop the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual setting. Open daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Kitchen open 'til 1 a.m. Pastas, full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 649-4234.

**GAETANO'S RESTAURANT:** 32 Cannery Row, H-1, Coast guard Pier, Mtry. Open daily. B from 7 a.m. Special fried potatoes and Italian sausage. L & D served to 8:30 p.m. M-Th. 9:30 p.m. F & S. 6 p.m. Su. Italian and seafood specialties, including vegetarian lasagne, spaghetti, squid burgers. Small terrace for outdoor dining. Wine & beer. V. MC. \$ 655-0687.

**GIULIANOS:** 5th and Mission, Crml. Northern Italian cuisine. Open 6-10 p.m. nightly. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. V. MC. AE. Res. suggested. \$\$\$ 625-5231.

**GRACIELLA'S CASA D'ITALIA:** 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. Regional Italian cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-Su. Italian wines, imported beer. V. MC. \$ 659-2880.

**PAOLINA PASTA:** In the Doud Craft Center indoor courtyard, San Carlos S. of Ocean Ave., Crml. Informal family service. 8-11 a.m. Cont'l. B. Full lunch menu 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Closed Tu. night. \$ 624-5599.

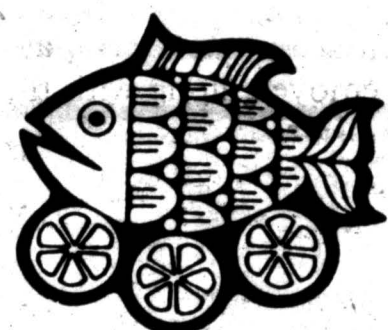
**PASTA MIA:** 481 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. All homemade Italian

foods in a country setting. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. daily except Monday. Wine & beer. \$ 375-7709.

**PERNILLE RESTAURANT:** 6th & San Carlos, Crml. B. L. 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Closed W. Beer & wine. V. MC. \$ 624-6958.

**RAFFAELLO CARMEL RESTAURANT:** Mission & Ocean, Crml. Italian haute cuisine. D 6-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. Res. requested. Jacket required. MC. V. \$\$\$ 624-1541.

**SURDI'S:** 2030 N. Fremont St., Mtry., near fairgrounds off Hwy. 1. B. from 6:45 a.m. M-F: 7:45 a.m. S & Su. L. from 11:15 a.m.-D. from 4:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Casual dining. Steak, seafood and Italian cuisine. Cocktail lounge. Food to go. All major credit cards. Res. accepted. \$ 646-0100.



**VICTORIAN CORNER:** 541 Lighthouse, P.G. Restored Victorian building. Daily special. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-F. S & Su 8 a.m.-noon. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D served from 5:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$ 372-4641.

**VITO'S:** 1180 Forest Ave., P.G. Open for D 5-9:30 p.m. daily, except M. Italian specialties. Wine & beer. V. MC. AE. \$ 375-3070.

**THE WAREHOUSE:** Cannery Row & Prescott, Mtry. Informal, Victorian atmosphere. 4:30-10 p.m. M-Th. 4:30-10:30 p.m. S. Noon-11:30 p.m. Su. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su brunch. 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. Bar, beer and wine. Food to go. DC. CB. MC. V. AE. \$ 375-1921.

Continued on page 13

## French

**CHEZ FELIX:** Monte Verde between Ocean & 7th, Crml.

# KATHY'S

Outdoor  
Patio  
Dining

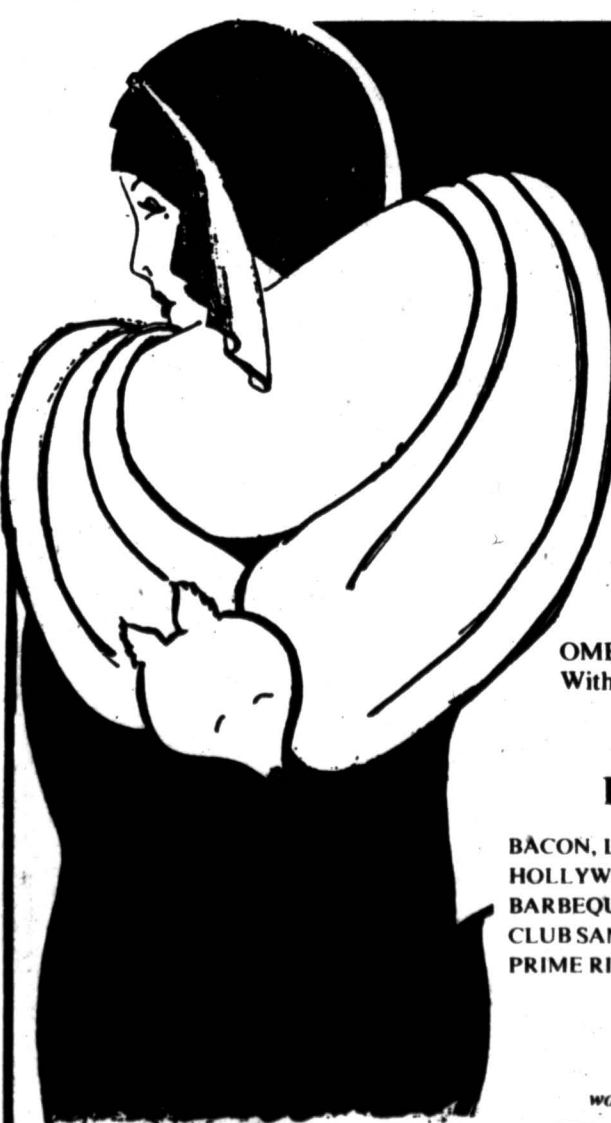
**HOMEMADE FOODS  
SERVING BREAKFAST & LUNCH  
BREAKFAST SERVED ALL DAY**

OPEN MONDAY - FRIDAY 7 A.M. - 3 P.M. SAT & SUN 8 AM - 2 PM

PHONE ORDERS  
GLADLY TAKEN

**647-9540**

700 CASS ST., MONTEREY



*Elegant Lady*  
**CHEESECAKE PARLOR**

To celebrate our 3rd Anniversary  
Tuesday & Wednesday, May 9th & 10th  
ALL SANDWICHES ONLY \$3!

**BREAKFAST Served 8 a.m.-11 a.m.:**

**BREAKFAST OF THE DAY:** Meat (Ham, Bacon or Sausage), Scrambled Eggs, Potatoes, Fruit, and Muffin or Toast ..... \$4.60

OMELETTE OF THE DAY ..... \$5.99  
With Coffee ..... \$5.99

We make our own juices fresh daily

**LUNCH Served Noon to Midnight:**

BACON, LETTUCE & TOMATO ..... \$4.75	ROAST BEEF SANDWICH ..... \$5.80
HOLLYWOOD HAGEN BURGERS \$4.99	TURKEY SANDWICH ..... \$4.99
BARBEQUE BEEF OR HAM ..... \$5.99	1/2 SANDWICH & SOUP ..... \$3.99
CLUB SANDWICH ..... \$5.99	SOUP 'N SALAD ..... \$3.99
PRIME RIB SANDWICH ..... \$6.99	CHICKEN SALAD SANDWICH ..... \$4.99

**DAILY SPECIALS \$2.99-4.99**

Walt Disney Pictures says, "We still fondly remember those wonderful slices of cheesecake & thank you for such delicious memories."

**Elegant Baked Cheesecakes in 18 Tempting Flavors!**

**514 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • NEW MONTEREY**

BEER • WINE • CHAMPAGNE • HOURS: 8 a.m. to midnight M-F — till 1:00 a.m. weekends  
(408) 649-8099 Weekdays: "Soup, Sandwich & Soaps Parlour" for your lunchtime enjoyment

# 7 am... Caffè Latte.

Eggs Benedict • Omelettes • Cinnamon French Toast  
Waffles • Pancakes • Cheese Hominy Grits

Breakfast...all From Scratch 7 am til 3 pm

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

**From Scratch**  
restaurant  
408-625-2448  
In the Barnyard, Carmel



# These restaurants appease late-night appetites

Got the midnight munchies? Or are you on the prowl for a multi-course feast while the rest of the world sleeps? Night owls, take heart. The following restaurants cater to your after-hour culinary whims.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant**, San Carlos between fifth and sixth in Carmel, serves their traditional Mexican menu until 9:30 nightly. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

**Jugem**, 409 Alvarado St., Monterey, serves traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. A sushi bar is available, as well as wine, beer and sake. Jugem is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and until 9:30 p.m. on Sunday. 373-6463.

**Wharfside**, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties until 10 nightly. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panoramic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

Each evening in Carmel, a pub menu is served until midnight on Friday and Saturday and 10 p.m. Sunday through Thursday at the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib**, Dolores and Eighth. The extensive menu offers crispy fried chicken, fish & chips, charburgers, basted beef ribs, prime rib or sirloin steak sandwiches, calamari and scallops. Full bar available. 625-1750.

**Steinbeck Lobster Grotto**, 720 Cannery Row, in Monterey serves dinner nightly until 10:30. The menu features an abundance of fresh seafood including lobster, calamari, cracked crab, bouillabaisse, oysters, salmon and prawns. Reservations are advised. 373-1884.

**Robata**, under the windmill in The Barnyard, Carmel, serves dinners until 11 nightly. Full menu is available as well as a sushi bar and cocktails until closing. 624-2643.

**Surdi's** serves dinners and snacks until 10 p.m. The full menu including pizzas is available. The cocktail lounge is open until 11:30 p.m. Surdi's is located at 2030 N. Fremont St., Monterey off Highway 1 near the Monterey Fairgrounds. 646-0100.

**Gianni's Pizza**, 725 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves pizza made from an authentic Italian recipe plus a large selection of Italian specialties. It's open until 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, until midnight Friday and Saturday and until 10 p.m. on Sunday. A full service bar is available. Call ahead for take-out service. 649-1500.

**The Spyglass Restaurant** in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves dinners and snacks until 11 nightly. The bar menu includes baked brie with jalapenos, steamed clams or gourmet pizza as well as standard hamburgers. Fresh, home-baked pastries also available for a late night sweet tooth. Special appetizers include stuffed mushrooms, nachos and shrimp. The

regular menu includes Monterey Bay fish chowder, chicken tostada salad, New York steak sandwich, hamburger La Playa and freshly baked pastry. 624-4010.

**The Covey Restaurant**, at Quail Lodge, three and one half miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, serves continental cuisine nightly with an emphasis on fresh ingredients and a California touch. The last seating is at 9:30 p.m. but the restaurant remains open until 11:30 p.m. or midnight. Jackets and reservations are requested. 624-1581.

**Red Snapper Restaurant and Bar** is located on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, and has a panoramic view of the bay. Open until 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and 11 p.m. Friday through Sunday, they serve the freshest seafood specialties. Reservations are advised. 373-3113.

**Patisserie Boissiere** serves dinner nightly until 10. Located on Mission between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel, they serve daily specials, daily brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pastries. 624-5008.

**Mom's Soul Food**, 1287 Fremont Blvd., in Seaside, features Southern style cooking to eat in or take out. You will find barbecued ribs and chicken, fish, ham hocks, blackeyed peas, candied yams, corn bread

and much more. Mom's is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and 9 p.m. on Sunday. 394-9191.

**Bullwacker's**, 653 Cannery Row, in Monterey, serves seafood, steaks, sandwiches, omelette and appetizers from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. The entire menu is always available. There is a full bar and food to go. 373-1353.

Dinner is served until 10 p.m. at **Fish & Basil**, 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tim

Cannery in Pacific Grove. The menu, specializing in fresh fish and seafood, also serves steak, appetizers, soup, salads and desserts. Wine and beer is available. 649-07070

**Scandia Restaurant**, on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln in Carmel, serves their dinner menu until 10 p.m. nightly. A Carmel tradition for dinner, the European cuisine features lamb, chicken, veal and fresh seafood. Dinners include their

famous clam chowder or soup du jour, tossed green salad, fresh garden vegetable, Kavli flat, potatoes or rice, bread & butter. Beer and wine is available. for reservations call 624-5659.

**Nami Sushi**, on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde in Carmel serves their traditional Japanese cuisine until 10 p.m. nightly. Featured is sushi with a full sushi bar, teriyaki, sukiyaki, tempura and udon. Beer and wine are available. 624-5951.

## Dining Guide

Continued from page 12

### Japanese

**HAMAICHI RESTAURANT:** Dolores and 5th, Crml. Authentic Japanese cuisine. Sushi bar. Open every day for lunch and dinner. Full bar. MC. V. AE. \$\$. 625-3931.

**HANAGASA:** 8th btwn. Mission & San Carlos, Crml. Japanese cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F, \$ D. 5-10 p.m. T-Su. Sushi Bar for L & D. MC. V. \$ \$ 625-4470.

**ICHI-RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT:** 1603 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside. Japanese decor, family-style dining. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5 p.m.-1 a.m. Su-Th. 5 p.m.-2 a.m. F & S. Sushi bar. Tatami room. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE.V.MC \$ 394-7733.

**INAKA RESTAURANT:** American Tin Cannery, P.G. Open daily except M for L & D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Country style. Tempura a specialty. Wine & beer. MC. V. \$ \$ 375-0441.

**JUGEM:** 409 Alvarado St., Mtry. Traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. Sushi bar. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; noon-3 p.m. S. D. 5-10 p.m. M-S; 5-9 p.m. Su. Early bird special 5-7 nightly. \$ \$ Wine, beer & sake. V. MC. 373-6463.

**KOGETSU:** 135 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Traditional  
Continued on page 14

## RESTAURANT HOTLINE

Personalized Expert Dining Advice

Reservations and Information  
For Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove's  
Finest Restaurants

For the Local Approach on Dining Out

**372-DINE**

FREE SERVICE

For Any Taste and Every Budget



## Take Mom to dinner...

Starters: Escargot on  
Mushroom Cap over Seafood Coquille  
Shrimp Bisque Soup • Salad Vinaigrette

### Your choice of entree:

Poached King Salmon w/ Cucumber-Dill Sauce  
Stuffed Filet of Sole Florentine  
Filet Mignon w/ Sauce Bernaise  
Chicken Forestier w/ Wild Mushroom Sauce  
Prime Rib au Jus  
All entrees served with asparagus w/ mayonnaise dressing  
Rice or Potato

Dessert: Chocolate Mousse Tort

Complete Dinner \$14.95 Per Person

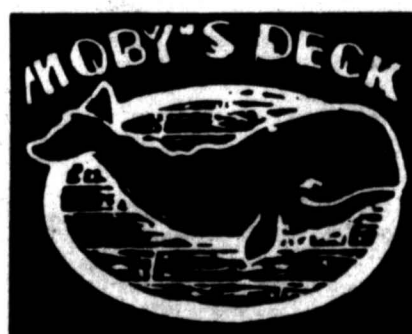
FOR RESERVATIONS CALL 372-2221

**SEABREEZE RESTAURANT**

CONTINENTAL CUISINE

OPEN 7 A.M. - 10 P.M. DAILY

1120 Lighthouse Avenue • Pacific Grove



## MARK THOMAS

700 Cannery Row,  
Monterey



*Treat Mom to Dinner  
on the beautiful  
Monterey Bay!*

*We'll treat her to a  
complimentary glass of  
champagne and a rose!*

### MOTHER'S DAY SPECIALS

Quenelles - Fresh Monterey King  
Salmon w/ a lobster sauce

14.95

Lobster & Mussels au Saffron

17.95

Fresh Char-Broiled Swordfish  
w/ a Mustard Dill Sauce

14.95

Enjoy our breath-taking views  
and our fabulous seafood!

**372-8543**

Discover Cannery Row  
once again...our new  
garage makes parking  
so easy!



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 13

Japanese cooking in a small, intimate setting. L. 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D. 5-9 p.m. Sushi bar & sushi tray to go. Wine & Japanese & American beer. AE. V. MC. \$625-9674.

**MIYUKI SUSHI:** 990 Del Monte Shopping Center. Mtry. Authentic Japanese Tempura, sukiyaki, all-you-can-eat seafood sushi buffet. Open daily. L. 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D. 5-10 p.m. M-S. noon-3 p.m. D. 4-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC. V. \$375-5411

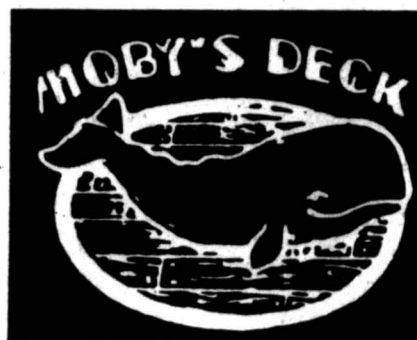
**NAMI SUSHI:** Ocean Ave. btw. Lincoln & Monte Verde. Crml. Sushi, teriyaki, tempura, sashimi. L. 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. 5:30-10 p.m. Beer & wine. MC. V. AE. No personal checks. \$624-5951.

**ORIENT EXPRESS:** 1884 Fremont. Seaside. features a sushi bar and Japanese and Korean cuisine. Open daily from 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Beer & wine. food to go. \$394-9494.

**ROBATA GRILL & SAKE BAR:** In The Barnyard. Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd. Crml. Japanese open-hearth cooking. Tempura, sashimi, sushi bar. D. 5-11 p.m. daily. Bar. AE. V. MC. \$624-2643.

**SAKURA SUSHI BAR & RESTAURANT:** 574 Lighthouse Ave. Mtry. L. M-F 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D. every day from 5-10 p.m. Sushi bar M-S 5 p.m.-12 a.m. Su. 5-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC. AE. \$373-1767.

**SHABU-SHABU JAPANESE COUNTRY RESTAURANT:** Carmel Plaza. Mission between Ocean & 7th. Crml. L. 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D. 5:30-10 p.m. One-pot cooking at your table. Sake, Japanese beer, Calif. wines. Res. advised. MC. AE. V. \$625-2828.



**Siamese Bay Restaurant**  
The Best Authentic Thai Cuisine...  
Angel Wings 6.95 • Siam Pasta Seafood 14.95 • Thai Pepper N.Y. Steak 12.95  
**EARLY BIRD DINNER SPECIAL 3 TO 7 P.M.**  
Open Mon-Thurs. 11-10 • Fri. & Sat. 11-11 • Sunday 5-10  
THAI BEER • WINE • SAKE • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED  
131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550

**GERNOT'S VICTORIA HOUSE RESTAURANT**  
*Treat Mother to a special dinner in a Victorian atmosphere!*  
American & European Country Cooking  
Dinners nightly from 5:30 • Closed Mon.  
**RESERVATIONS 646-1477**  
649 Lighthouse • Pacific Grove

## Lunch & Light Fare

**ALFREDO'S:** 266 Pearl St. Mtry. L. 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. No credit cards accepted. \$375-0655.

**BELLECI'S:** 470 Alvarado. Mtry. (Parking in rear on Calle Principal). Italian specialties & catering. Open for B & L 8 a.m.-4 p.m. M-W; 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Th-F. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$373-4240.

**BITTERSWEET GALLERY COFFEEHOUSE:** 213 Forest Ave. P.G. Freshly made sandwiches, home-made soups and quiche. Freshly roasted coffee a specialty. Open 8 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-9 p.m. S-Su. Take-out available. Wine and beer. \$375-7976.

**BIXBY'S:** 1520 Del Monte. Seaside. Charbroiled hamburgers, seafood and desserts. B. 6:30-11 a.m. daily. L. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. \$394-0107

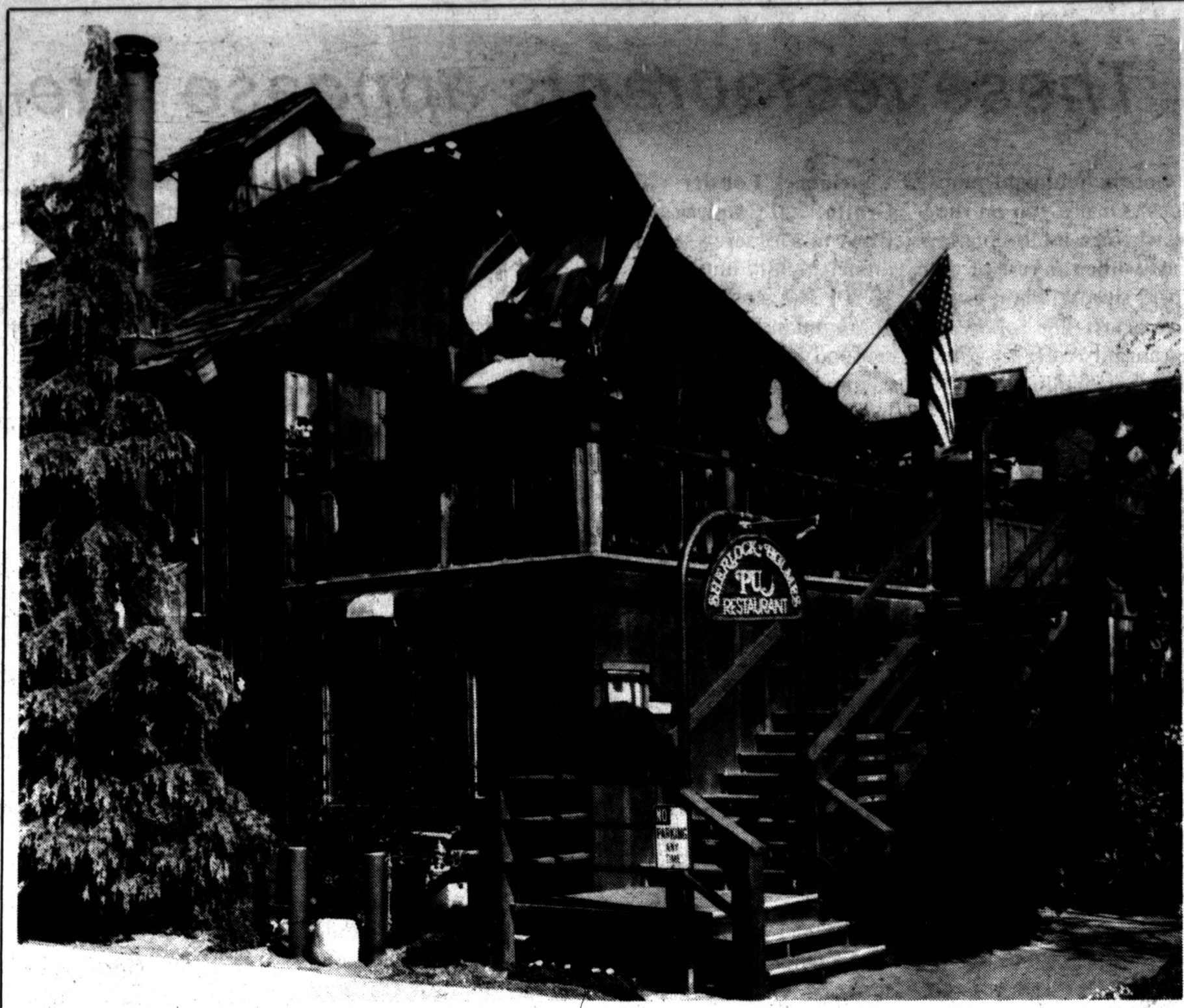
**BOB'S BIG BOY:** 300 David Ave. at Lighthouse. P.G. Open daily from 6:30 a.m.-midnight. Closes 2 a.m. F-S. Hamburgers, shakes, salads. \$

**BOOKWORKS:** 667 Lighthouse. P.G. Soup, sandwiches, espresso, desserts. 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. No credit cards or checks. \$372-2242.

**THE BREAKFAST CLUB:** 1130 Fremont. Seaside. Open daily, including holidays, for country-style breakfast and lunch from 6 a.m.-2 p.m. Specialties for breakfast are all kinds of omelettes, homemade pancakes, ham and eggs and homemade biscuits and gravy. 394-3238.

**CAFE MONTEREY:** Hyatt Regency Lobby bar. 1 Old Golf Course Rd. Mtry. Open daily. B. 7-11:30 a.m. L. 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Sunday brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Limited menu from 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Lobby bar appetizers. V. MC. AE. \$372-1234.

**CASCADE CAFE:** 602



**BENITA AND Birgit** invite everyone to sample the British pub fare and full bar at Sherlock Holmes Pub-Restaurant. This convivial establishment in Carmel's

Barnyard is open daily for both lunch and dinner. Sample the libations and happy atmosphere. For details, call 625-0340.

Lighthouse. P.G. Open for B & L. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Homemade baked goods and everything cooked from scratch. Cinnamon rolls, banana bread, muffins, all freshly baked. Luncheon specialties daily including homemade soups, sandwiches, salad bar, special clam chowder on F & S. AE. V. MC. \$372-7006.

**CLORIS' CROISSANTS:** American Tin Cannery. 125 Ocean View Blvd. P.G. Over 30 varieties of croissants. 6:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-6 p.m. S-Su. Su brunch 7 a.m.-4 p.m. French roast coffees, juices. \$372-3046.

**DEAN McBEAN'S:** Del Monte Blvd. at Broadway. Seaside. Open daily for B&L. 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Breakfast specials, pancakes, eggs, burgers. No credit cards. \$394-6631.

**ELEGANT LADY CHEESECAKE PARLOR:** 514 Lighthouse Ave. Mtry. Open daily for B from 8 a.m.-noon; L from noon to midnight on weekdays, to 1 a.m. F & S. Soups, sandwiches, salads and a large variety of cheesecakes, baked daily, by the slice or whole. Take-out orders available. \$649-8099.

**FANNY'S BAR:** 420 Tyler St. Mtry. L. 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar only S & Su. MC. V. \$372-8700.

**FRIAR TUCK'S:** Fifth & Dolores, next to the Post Office. Crml. Varied menu. B. L. 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. L. 1-9 p.m. F-S. No credit cards accepted. \$624-4274.

**GOURMET PANTRY:** 13th & Lighthouse. P.G. Mediterranean food. Shish Kebab, gyros, grape leaves. Beer & wine. Catering. Open 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Travelers' checks accepted. \$649-2530.

**THE HUNGRY OTTER:** 195 W. Franklin. Mtry. Frozen yogurts, one fat-free flavor daily. Also light lunch and dinner menu. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. \$646-1303.

**IRON KETTLE:** 19 E. CV Rd. White Oaks Plaza in C.V. Village (the old milk house.) Devonshire tea; homemade soups, pastries and desserts. Open 11 a.m.-4 p.m. T; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. W-S; 8:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Closed M. Beer & wine. \$659-5472.

**LA PATISSERIE JULIETTE:** 213 Crossroads Blvd. Crml. L.

every day from 10 a.m. Home-made soups, salads, quiche, sandwiches and freshly baked pastries. \$625-9390.

**LITTLE SWISS CAFE:** 6th Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. Crml. Swiss decor. Blintz & croissant specialty. B served 8 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$624-5007.

**LODIE'S STATION HOUSE GRILL:** 1153 Fremont Blvd. Seaside. Open M-S for B & L 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Country breakfast featuring hot cakes & eggs. Sandwiches and salads for L. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$899-1330.

**MR. T'S COFFEE SHOP:** 1126 Forest. P.G. Old-fashioned, home-made food. B. L. D. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$373-5995.

**MISSION STREET CAFE:** Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th. Crml. Burgers, salads & sandwiches. Open for B & L 7 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$624-4757.

**NICK'S OCEANSIDE CAFE:** 700 Cannery Row. Mtry. Open daily from 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. for B & L. Freshly-squeezed orange juice, Nick's omelettes, eggs Benedict, pancakes and French Toast are featured for breakfast. Salads, sandwiches, tacos, enchiladas, fruit, also an ice cream fountain available. Travelers checks and personal checks accepted. \$649-1430.

**OAK DELI AND BAKERY:** Oak building in C.V. Village. Deli & catering. Sandwiches, salads &

desserts. Open 7 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go and catering. \$659-3416.

**PARADISE CAFE:** 3660 The Barnyard. Crml. Hot grilled sandwiches, quiche, soup of the day, vegetarian chili, frozen yogurts, sodas, coffees. Open 10 a.m. daily, until 5:30 p.m. weekdays, 6 p.m. F & S. MC. V. 625-0822.

**PORTOFINO CAFE:** 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove Plaza, downstairs. P.G. A coffee house featuring espresso, gelato, homemade soups, sandwiches, desserts. Open 7 days, from early to late. 373-7379.

**PORTOLA CAFE:** 886 Cannery Row, in the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Mtry. Open daily 10 a.m.-5 p.m. cafeteria. 11 a.m.-3 p.m. table service. Reserv. available for pvt. parties day or night. Wine & beer. CB. DC. V. MC. AE. \$647-3822.

**RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB:** Carmel Valley Rd., one mile east of Hwy. 1. C.V. B & L 6:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S-Su; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. T-F. D buffet F only; 5:30 p.m. for seniors 50 and older; 7 & 8:30 p.m. open to all. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$624-0111.

**ROYAL DANISH PASTRY & SANDWICH HOUSE:** San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. Crml. Patio dining. Open daily for B & L 8 a.m.-3 p.m. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$624-3667.

**RUBY'S KITCHEN:** Monte

*Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?*  
For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.  
*Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.*  
**PINE INN**  
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851

**Biggest & Best BURGERS in Monterey!**  
(served 11 a.m.-11 p.m.)  
**Also "PUB GRUB"**  
English Pies • Bangers Plowman's Plate  
**Late Night Breakfast**  
11 p.m.-4 a.m.  
**PEACOCK BAR & GRILL**  
lunch & late night pub  
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres during Happy Hour 3-6 p.m. Daily  
**Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner**  
Open 11 a.m. to 4 a.m. Daily  
**611 Lighthouse • Monterey • 372-5565**





**SEAFOOD AND Italian specialties** await diners at Wharfside, located at 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 in Monterey. Wharfside is the source for fresh pasta and

entrees that use fish from Monterey Bay. It is open until 10 nightly. For reservations, call 375-3956. (Gregg Wutke photo).

Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th, next to City Hall, Crml. Open daily from 7:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Home-made hash browns and pancakes for breakfast; homemade spaghetti & meat sauce, fettucine Alfredo, as well as soups, salads & sandwiches for lunch. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 625-3625.

**VIENNESE PASTRY & RESTAURANT:** 469 Alvarado, Mtry. German coffee house atmosphere. B. L 7 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S: 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Su: D 6-11 p.m. No checks, no credit cards. \$ 375-4789.

**JOSE'S:** 600 Munras Ave., Mtry. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th: 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine, cocktails. Food to go. MC, AE, V. \$ 649-8220.

**LA CASA DIAZ:** 622 Light-

house, New Mtry. Homemade Mexican dishes by the Diaz family, crab enchiladas and chili Colorado. Closed T. Open daily for L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. and D 5-9 p.m. Su brunch 11 a.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 373-7499.

## Mexican



**SAIL-THRU HAMBURGERS:** 2800 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Open daily 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Specializing in old-fashioned hamburgers, onions, French fries. Food to go. Outdoor patio. No credit cards. \$ 394-7372.

**SKINNY'S:** 484 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Frozen yogurt. Soups & salads. L, D 9 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F: 9 a.m.-6 p.m. S: noon-5 p.m. Su. 372-0202.

**THREE FLAGS CAFE:** In the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. M-F: L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Catch of the day. Full bar. Open for private parties. All major credit cards. \$ 649-4234.

**TOASTIES CAFE:** 702 Lighthouse, P.G. Home-style country cooking, hearty breakfasts. B served all day. Open daily for B & L 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. \$ 373-7543.

**CONSUELO'S MEXICAN RESTAURANT:** 361 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Mexican food served in an 1886 Victorian house. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M, T & Th: 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.: 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, food to go. All major credit cards. \$ 372-8111.

**EL INDIO:** 960 Del Monte Center, Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. D 4:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 375-4446.

**EL MIGUELINO:** 1066 Broadway, Seaside. Open daily from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Mexican, seafood & Salvadorian dishes. Beer. \$ 399-2199.

**EL TOPO:** San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th, Crml. Open daily 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4:30 p.m. Beer and wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. \$ 624-7388.

**EL TORITO:** Cannery Row and Hoffman Ave., Mtry. View of Monterey Bay. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S, 10 a.m.-11 p.m. Su. Bar. Reservations advised. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-0611

## Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3 1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm - dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey  
RESTAURANT  
QUAIL LODGE

**LOS HERMANOS:** 724 Abrego, Mtry. Mexican specialties and seafood. Homemade corn tortillas, sopes and guacamole. Open M-S 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. daily, 4-10 p.m. Su. Beer, wine & margaritas. V, MC. \$ 372-1032.

**MONA LISA:** 218 17th St. P.G. Homemade chili rellenos and flour tortillas. Open daily for L & D from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 647-9149.

**PABLO'S:** 1184 Forest Ave., Forest Hill Shopping Center, P.G. Food to go. M-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. AE, MC. \$ 646-8888.

**PABLO'S:** Under the windmill, in The Barnyard, Crml. Mexican seafood, served fresh daily. Casual setting with outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 4:30-9:30 p.m. 7 days a week. Full bar. AE, MC, V. No checks. \$ 624-1446.

**PEPITO'S:** Valley Hills Center (next to Quail Lodge). Classic Mexican specialties: Burritos, tacos, tortilla; seafood, meats, salads, sandwiches. L 11 a.m.-2:30. D 4:30-8:30 p.m. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Su D 4:30-8:30 p.m. Closed M. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 626-0359.

**PEPPERS:** 170 Forest Ave., P.G. Mexican-Californian cuisine, specializing in fresh seafood. L, M-F 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, M-Th 5-10 p.m., F 5-11 p.m., S 4-11 p.m., Su 4-10 p.m. Beer &

wine. Food to go. Closed T. MC, V. \$ 373-6892.

**PLAZA LINDA:** 9 Delfino Place, C.V. Village. Mexican decor, patio dining Apr.-Sept. L noon-1:30 p.m. T-S: D 5:30-9 p.m. T-Th. to 9:30 p.m. F & S, closed Su & M. Beer & wine, wine margaritas. V, MC. \$ 659-4229.

**SANCHO PANZA:** 590 Calle Principal, Mtry. in historic Casa Gutierrez adobe. Early California style Mexican food. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th: 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 375-0095.

**SARITA'S:** 1944 Fremont, Seaside. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. Take-out. DI \$ 394-4407.

**TAQUERIA DEL MAR:** 530 Lighthouse, New Mtry. A Mexican and seafood grill featuring shrimp, chicken and beef tacos, burritos, fajitas adn brochetas. Open M-S from 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. Closed Su. Wine and beer. Food to go. \$ 372-7887

**WHOLE ENCHILADA:** Highway 1 & Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing. Mexican seafood specials: garlic prawns, ceviche, fresh fish. Open 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th: until 9:30 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 633-3038.

Continued on page 18

NEW  
BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious

**CLAM  
CHOWDER**  
with sourdough  
FRENCH  
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

Ahhh! That wonderful

## CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS  
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16<sup>75</sup> GIVES YOU  
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR  
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.  
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12<sup>75</sup>

**Mother's Day  
DELUXE BUFFET**

**\$13<sup>50</sup>** Per Person/Adult  
Children under 10—\$7  
Served 2 p.m. to 6 p.m.  
Reservations Recommended

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Car. Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS  
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road  
one mile from Highway 1





# Dine early at the following peninsula restaurants

Before the theater, before a movie or concert or just because it's been a long day — an early dinner can be the perfect start to the evening or a perfect end to the day.

Many restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula serve full dinners at 4:30 or 5 p.m., and listed here are several that serve early dinner specials.



**Rancho Canada Golf Club.** Carmel Valley Road, one mile east of Highway 1 in Carmel Valley, serves a special crab feast and baron of beef dinner on Friday night only. Included in the menu is clam chowder, relishes, vegetables, salads and mostaccioli. The first of three dinner seatings is at 5:30 p.m. Senior citizens may enjoy an early bird special from 5:30 p.m. which must be completed



**HOME TO** the very best, authentic, homemade Thai cuisine in the Monterey Bay area is the **Siamese Bay Restaurant**. The restaurant will customize the degree of spiciness in your selections, from mild, to medium to spicy-hot. The menu boasts exotic appetizers, enormous

by 7 p.m. For reservations, call 624-0111.

**Bullwackers**, 653 Can-

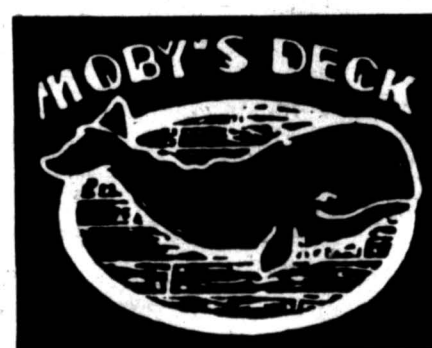
nery Row in Monterey serves their entire menu from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Fresh seafood, steaks,

salads and a bevy of house specialties. Home and hotel delivery is available daily after 5 p.m. Call on the **Siamese Bay Restaurant**, located behind the post office at 131 Webster St. in Monterey, or phone 373-1550.

sandwiches, omelettes and appetizers are always available. There is a full



bar and food to go. 373-1353.



**The Covey Restaurant**, at Quail Lodge, three and one half miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, serves cocktails every evening from 5:30 p.m. and dinner from 6:30 p.m. The Covey features continental cuisine with an emphasis on fresh ingredients, and a California touch. Jackets and reservations are requested. 624-1581.

**Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant**, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves its en-

tire lunch and dinner menu all day. Homemade Mexican food is served in this 1886 Victorian house. Operating hours are 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. weekdays; 'til 10 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Call 372-8111.

At the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib**, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel, early bird dinners are served from 5 to 6 p.m. daily for \$8.95. Entree choices include an open-face prime rib sandwich, vegetable casserole, filet of sole plus two fresh catches of the day and breast of Chicken Teryaki. All entrees include soup or dinner salad, rice, steamed vegetable and freshly baked bread. Call 625-1750.



**Steinbeck Lobster Grotto**, at 720 Cannery Row, Monterey, serves fresh seafood specials daily from 4 to 6 p.m., and from 3 to 5 p.m. on Saturday. The menu features lobster, sole, calamari, cracked crab, bouillabaisse, scampi, oysters, cioppino, shrimp and salmon. Steaks available as well as children's plates. There is a full bar, and reservations are advised. 373-1884.

## Omelettes

Three fresh eggs served with croissant and fresh fruit compote.

PLAIN .....	3.75	CHEESE .....	4.25	TOMATO .....	4.00
HAM .....	4.75	BACON .....	4.95	CRAB .....	6.50
MUSHROOM .....	3.95	SHRIMP .....	6.00	PROVENCALE .....	5.50
SPINACH .....	3.95	GREEN ONION .....	3.95	COMBINATION .....	
				of any three .....	7.00

## Les Specialitees

<b>BELGIAN WAFFLE</b>		<b>CREPES</b>	
Fruit and whipped cream .....	4.50	With fruit, cream cheese, cinnamon	
Plain .....	3.75	and whipped cream .....	4.50

## Salade

**SALADE DE CRABE**  
Crab, salad greens, vegetables, tomato and other goodies from the kitchen.  
7.50

**MARIE ANTOINETTE**  
Tomato stuffed with shrimps on a bed of greens, hard boiled egg and vegetables. Served with our famous house dressing.  
6.95

**SALAD D'EPINARDS**  
A bed of spinach with tomato, bacon, cheeses and hard boiled egg. Served with warm dressing.  
6.25

## Sandwiches

**SANDWICH DE CRABE**  
Crab salad on croissant or French bread  
6.50

**CHEESE**  
Hot or cold on croissant or French bread  
4.95

**SANDWICH DE CREVETTES**  
Shrimp salad on croissant or French bread  
6.25

The above items are a sampling from our menu.  
**Breakfast & Lunch Served All Day**

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine & Beer List

Café Boissière  
**L'AMANDINE**  
Pastry • Espresso

btwn. Dolores & Lincoln  
Carmel • 625-4033

Formerly  
La Provence

**Fresh  
Pastas...  
Seafood...  
Fun & Spicy  
Dishes!...**



Your Host,  
Pierre Coutou

**Mon.-Fri.**  
11:30-3:00  
5:00-10:00  
**Saturday**  
11:30-3:30  
5:30-10:30  
**Sunday**  
10:30-3:30  
5:30-10:30

## Mother's Day Brunch!

Your choice of:

Eggs Benedict • Eggs Iceland • Coho Salmon  
Vegetarian Quiche • Denver Omelette • Baked Ham  
Leg of Lamb Provencal • Seafood Crepe • Clam Linguini

Brunch includes: French Bread & Sweet Butter,  
Orange Juice or Virgin Mary, Fresh Fruit Garnish & Coffee

**\$9.95 Per Person \$5.95 Children**

Reservations Recommended 649-0707

American Tin Cannery 125 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove  
Plenty of FREE Parking!



If you are a pasta lover, Surdi's at 2030 N. Fremont, Monterey, opens for dinner at 4:30 p.m. and offers dishes from northern and southern Italy. Specialties include Wisconsin milk-fed veal, a multitude of local seafoods, steaks, chicken and many different styles of pasta and sauces plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni, fettuccini Alfredo and tortellini in cream sauce. Surdi's has a full cocktail bar. Ask to see the early dinner menu from 4:30 to

day, and from 11:30 a.m. Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fresh pastas, Italian sandwiches and authentic Italian pizzas



are available. The full cocktail bar is now open. For take-out orders, call 649-1500.

Family owned and

panoramic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

**Mom's Soul Food**, 1287 Fremont Blvd. in Seaside, features Southern style cooking to eat in or take out. You will find barbecued ribs and chicken, fish, ham hocks blackeyed peas, candied yams, corn bread and much more. Mom's is open from noon Tuesday through Saturday, and from 3 p.m. on Sunday and Monday. 394-9191.

**Red Snapper Restaurant and Bar** is located on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, and has a panoramic view of the bay. Open from 11 a.m. daily, they serve the freshest seafood specialties. Reservations are advised. 375-3113.

**Patisserie Boissiere** serves dinner daily from 5 p.m. Located on Mission between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel, they serve daily specials, daily brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pasteries. 624-5008.

For dinner daily as early as 4:30 p.m., try **L'Amandine** on Ocean between Dolores and Lincoln in Carmel. Their menu includes daily specials, brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pasteries. 624-5008.

operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant**, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, serves a traditional Mexican menu from 4 p.m. daily. Chilitenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

**Jugem**, 409 Alvarado St. in Monterey presents a traditional Japanese menu as an early bird dinner, nightly from 5 to 7. A sushi bar, wine, beer and sake are available in a contemporary setting. 373-6463.

**Wharfside**, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties from 11 a.m. daily. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the

**Fish & Basil**, 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove, serves dinner from 5 p.m.

weekdays and from 5:30 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. Their menu offers the freshest fish and seafood, also steak, chopped surloin, clam chowder, appetizers, salads and dessert. Beer and wines are available, as well as a special menu for children. For reservations call 649-0707.



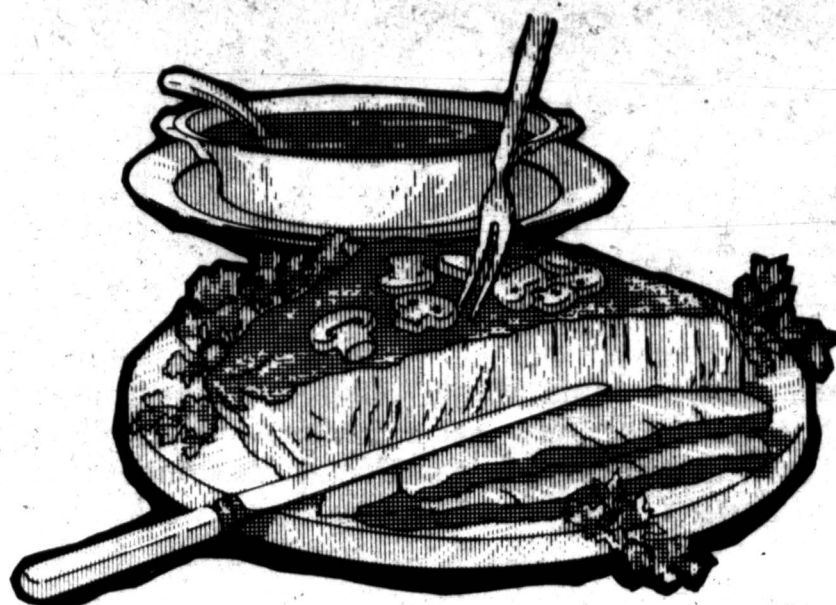
**Scandia Restaurant**, located on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln in Carmel, serves dinner as early as 4 p.m. daily. European cuisine is served in a flower-filled ambience. The menu includes lamb,

chicken, white veal, fresh seafood; and dinners include clam chowder or soup du jour, tossed green salad, fresh garden vegetable, Kavli falt, rice or potatoes, bread & butter. Beer and wine is available. An Early Bird dinner is served from 4 to 7:30 p.m. Reservations are suggested. 624-5659.

A Carmel tradition for the past 28 years, **L'Escargot French Restaurant**, on Mission Street near Fourth Avenue, serves dinner from 5:30 p.m. Monday thru Friday, and from 6 p.m. on Saturday. Specialties are escargots for appetizers, and entrees of chicken, veal, fresh fish served in the French manner. A com-

plete early dinner special is served Monday through Friday from 5:30 to 7 p.m. An extensive selection of California and French wines available. For reservations call 624-4914.

**Nami Sushi**, on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde in Carmel, serves their traditional Japanese cuisine from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. for lunch on Monday through Friday with dinner beginning at 5:30 p.m. On weekends the menu is available from 11:30 a.m. until closing. Featured is sushi with a full sushi bar, teriyaki, sukiyaki, tempura and udon. Beer and wine are available. 624-5951.



7 p.m. for savings up to 30 percent off regular dinner prices. Visit the cocktail lounge open daily from 11 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Call 646-0100.



The **Spyglass Lounge** in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and Eighth in Carmel, is open daily from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Early diners will find a tempting array of appetizers, soups, salads, sandwiches and the chef's own pastries. Call 624-4010.

**Gianni's Pizza** at 725 Lighthouse in Monterey serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Thurs-

## California Cuisine

...from Omelettes & Burgers to Steak & Lobster

**NEW! - All you can eat for \$6.50 SALAD BAR**

**EARLY DINNER - \$5.95 Mon.-Fri. 4:30-6:30**

Our entire menu served all day 11 a.m. - 11 p.m.

• Children's & light menus available • Outdoor patio • Private room for groups

All Major Credit Cards • Full Bar



**RESTAURANT & PUB**

653 Cannery Row in the Historic Bear Flag Bldg., Monterey • 373-1353



## Mother's Day CHAMPAGNE BRUNCH

Served 9 a.m. - 2 p.m.  
A rose for every mother!

Chef/Owner Philippe Tardivet creates fresh homemade Fruit Tarts, Chocolate Mousse & Cheesecakes

**Lunch Monday-Saturday 11-2  
Dinner 7 Days 2:30-10 • Sunday Brunch 9-2**

**FULL BAR OPEN DAILY 'TIL CLOSING**

Live Music & Dancing (Call for details)

3 DEL FINO PLACE • CARMEL VALLEY • 659-0626



OPEN 11:30 A.M. DAILY

## Magnificent Ocean View!

Appetizers: Nachos, Potato Skins, Chicken Drummies & Calamari  
Tavern Soup & Salad Bar (Soup of the Day or Clam Chowder)  
Selection of Cold Sandwiches served with Soup, Salad or Fries  
Delicious Hamburgers • Hot Specialties • Desserts

**Homemade Soups**

**Specials Served Daily**

Located in the American Tin Cannery

125 OCEAN VIEW BLVD., PACIFIC GROVE (408) 646-8383



**TILLIE GORTS**  
cafe • restaurant

**And, as always, Tillies Lunch & Dinner**  
Served 12 Noon to 11 p.m. Daily

Hours: 8 a.m.-11 p.m. seven days a week  
111 CENTRAL AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-0335

Now open for...

**BREAKFAST**  
8 a.m. to Noon

Featuring:

BUILD-YOUR-OWN  
OMELETTES & FRITTATAS

EGGS BENEDICTS

TRADITIONAL EGGS

PANCAKES • FRENCH TOAST

...and much more!



# Dining Guide

Continued from page 15

**ZORAIDA'S:** 870 Broadway, Seaside. Mexican cooking to order. D 5-9 p.m. M-F. \$ 899-2922.

## Pizza

**ALLEGRO GOURMET PIZZERIA:** 1185 Forest Ave., next to Safeway in P.G. Serves California pizza and traditional Italian pizza, pasta dishes. Antipasti and sandwiches also available. Open daily from 11 a.m.-11 p.m., until midnight on week-ends. Free delivery on all items. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 373-JOJO.

**CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA:** 10 Delfino Place, C.V. Pizzas, lasagna, food to go. D 4-11 p.m. Su-Th, 4 p.m.-midnight F-S. \$ 659-3112.

**GIANNI'S PIZZA:** 725 Lighthouse, Mtry. Authentic Italian recipe. Full cocktail bar. D M-Th 4-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight; Su 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Call ahead for take-outs. No credit cards. \$ 649-1500.

**GIUSEPPI'S PIZZA PLUS:** 541 Carmel Rancho Center, Crml. Pizza, steak subs, Italian subs, salads, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Delivery available. \$ 624-8000.

**GREAT SCOTT'S PIZZA:** The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Pizza & sandwiches. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. \$ 624-0168.

**A LITTLE PIZZA HEAVEN:** Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, Crml. Pizza, calzones, salad bar. Indoor & patio dining. L, D daily from 11 a.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 625-3190.

**ORIGINAL BOSTON PIZZA:** Located in Sly McFly's, 700 A Cannery Row, Mtry. Pizza, salads, sandwiches, lunch and munchies. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE. \$ 649-1666.

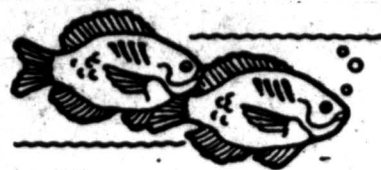
**ROUND TABLE PIZZA:** Pizza, sandwiches, salad bar. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Beer & wine.

1760 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, 394-6889; 375 Alvarado, Mtry. 373-1351; 1116-B Forest Ave., P.G. 373-1391; 3120 Del Monte Blvd., Marina, 384-7227; & in the Del Monte Shopping Center, Mtry. \$ 373-0771.

**SHAKY'S PIZZA PARLOR:** 2149 Fremont Blvd., Mtry. Pizza, sandwiches. L, D buffet 11 a.m.-1:30 p.m.; 5:30-9 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 373-2434.

**TARANTINO'S PIZZA:** 2110 Fremont St., Mtry. Pizza, spaghetti, sandwiches. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-1516.

**ZAP PIZZA:** 44 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Open daily from 11 a.m.-1 p.m. F & S until midnight. Two-for-one pizza, also cookies, salads, soft drinks. Food to go & delivery. \$ 375-3636.



## Seafood

**ABALONETTI:** 57 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Squid specialties. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W-M. Wine & beer. AE. \$ 375-5941 or 373-1851.

**BULLWACKER'S:** 653 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood and steaks, sandwiches, omelettes and appetizers, light menu also available. Entire menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Food to go, full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 373-1353.

**CANCUN SEAFOOD GRILL & TAQUERIA:** 123 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Seafood & Mexican specialties. Open daily, 8 a.m.-midnight. Full bar & lounge area. Food to go from the taqueria. V, MC, AE. \$ 625-3030.

**THE CANNERY RESTAURANT:** 650 Cannery Row, (in the Spin-

**THE ORIGINAL STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO** is a fine seafood specialty restaurant where diners overlook Monterey Bay while they enjoy lobster, bouillabaisse, cracked crab, calamari, sole, scampi,

drift Hotel) Mtry. Panoramic view. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. daily; D 4-10 p.m. M-F; 4-11 p.m. F & S. Full bar, premium wines. All major credit cards. \$ 372-8881.

**CAPTAIN'S COVE:** 643 Cannery Row, Mtry. Portuguese specialties. Bar & restaurant open daily except T. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 'til 11 p.m. Bar menu until midnight. V, MC, AE, DC. \$ 372-5411.

**CAPTAIN'S GALLEY:** 711 Cannery Row in the Monterey Cannery Co., Mtry. Nautical decor

with a bay view. Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m., D 3:30-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinner 3:30-6 p.m. Full bar. Res. accepted. \$ 649-8676.

**CAPTAIN'S GIG:** 6 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Fish & chips house. L, D, Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 373-5559.

**CLAM BOX RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE:** Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. D 4:30-9 p.m. T-Su. Cocktail lounge. No credit cards. \$ 624-8597.

**THE COVE:** 46 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. L from 11:30 a.m. D 6:30 p.m. 'til closing Th-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 373-6969.

**DOMENICO'S:** 50 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. View of Mtry Bay. Oyster bar. Su brunch from 11 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, 'til 3 p.m. S-Su. D from 5 p.m.

Full bar & extensive wine list; mesquite grill. AE, MC, V, DC. Res. suggested. \$ 372-3655.

**FISH & BASIL:** 105-A Ocean View Blvd., in the American Tin Cannery, P.G. Fresh fish and seafood served daily for L from 11:30-3 p.m. D from 5-10 p.m. On weekends, L to 3:30 p.m. and D from 5:30 p.m. Su brunch from 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Menu includes calamari, prawns, salmon, scallops; also steak, chopped sirloin, clam chowder, appetizers, salads and desserts. Wine & beer. All major credit cards. \$ 649-0707.

**FISHWIFE SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET:** 789 Trinity, Seaside. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Fresh fish cooked to your order. Also pasta, soups, salads. Food to go. \$ 394-2027.

**FLAHERTY'S OYSTER BAR:** Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crml. Oyster bar, seafood grill, fresh local fish & seafood. Open daily. L, D, 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. No res. taken. V, MC. \$ 624-0311.

**FLAHERTY'S SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER HOUSE:** Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crml. Fresh local seafood and east coast specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 5-9:30 nightly. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 625-1500.

**GENO'S SEAFOOD:** 47 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Family owned and operated. Fresh seafood specialties & Italian food. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC. Specials begin at \$ 372-5200.

**MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT:** Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. View of Mtry. Bay. Family style. L, D 9:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 372-6153.

**MOBY'S DECK:** 202 Lighthouse, New Mtry. Gourmet fish & chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder. Daily specials. Take-outs available. Beer, wine.



# Pablo's

Innovative Gourmet Dining  
Including Mexican Seafood  
Open Daily for Lunch & Dinner  
Outdoor Dining Full Bar

A sampling from our lunch & dinner menus:

### APPETIZERS

- Cocktail de Camarones: Jumbo shrimp in fresh shellfish broth w/ lime juice \$3.95
- avocado, cucumbers, tomatoes & scallions \$4.50
- Ceviche: Sea scallops marinated in lime juice served chilled on bed of lettuce, garnished w/ avocado & fresh vegetables \$4.95
- Chicken Flautas: Seasoned chicken stuffed into corn tortillas fried to a golden brown w/ condiments for dipping \$12.50

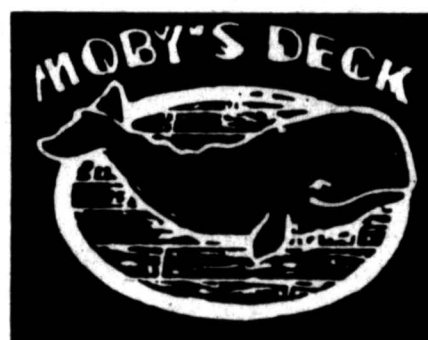
### SEAFOOD SELECTIONS

- Camarones a la Diabla: Jumbo prawns sauteed in spicy sauce of sweet red peppers, onion & garlic, w/ fresh vegetables & rice \$8.95
- Seafood Quesadilla: Dungeness crab & shrimp Monterey Jack & cheddar cheese, tomatoes & olives, grilled on flour tortilla served w/ fresh vegetables and rice \$10.95

### CHEF'S FAVORITES

- Chicken Fajitas: Tender chicken marinated in lime juice & cilantro cut into thin strips, sauteed w/ onions & bell peppers, served w/ rice, black beans, sour cream \$10.95
- gaulcamole, salsa cruda & tortillas - so you can Roll Your Own \$9.95
- Steak al a Chicana: Strips of sirloin steak braised in a hot and spicy sauce, served w/ beans, rice & tortillas \$10.95
- Pollo Asado: One Half boneless chicken marinated in lime juice & garlic, charbroiled to perfection, served w/ black beans & rice \$10.95

Under the windmill at THE BARNYARD  
Highway 1 at Carmel Valley Road  
(408) 624-1446



**THE FISHERY:** 21 Soledad Dr., Mtry. Closed Su-M. Broiled, baked, sauteed fish specialties. D 5-9 p.m. T-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-6200.

**THE FISHWIFE AT ASILOMAR:** 1996 Sunset Dr. at Asilomar, P.G. Seafood and fresh pasta. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. for L, D. Closed T. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 375-7107.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

## Gianni's PIZZA

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**  
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**  
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

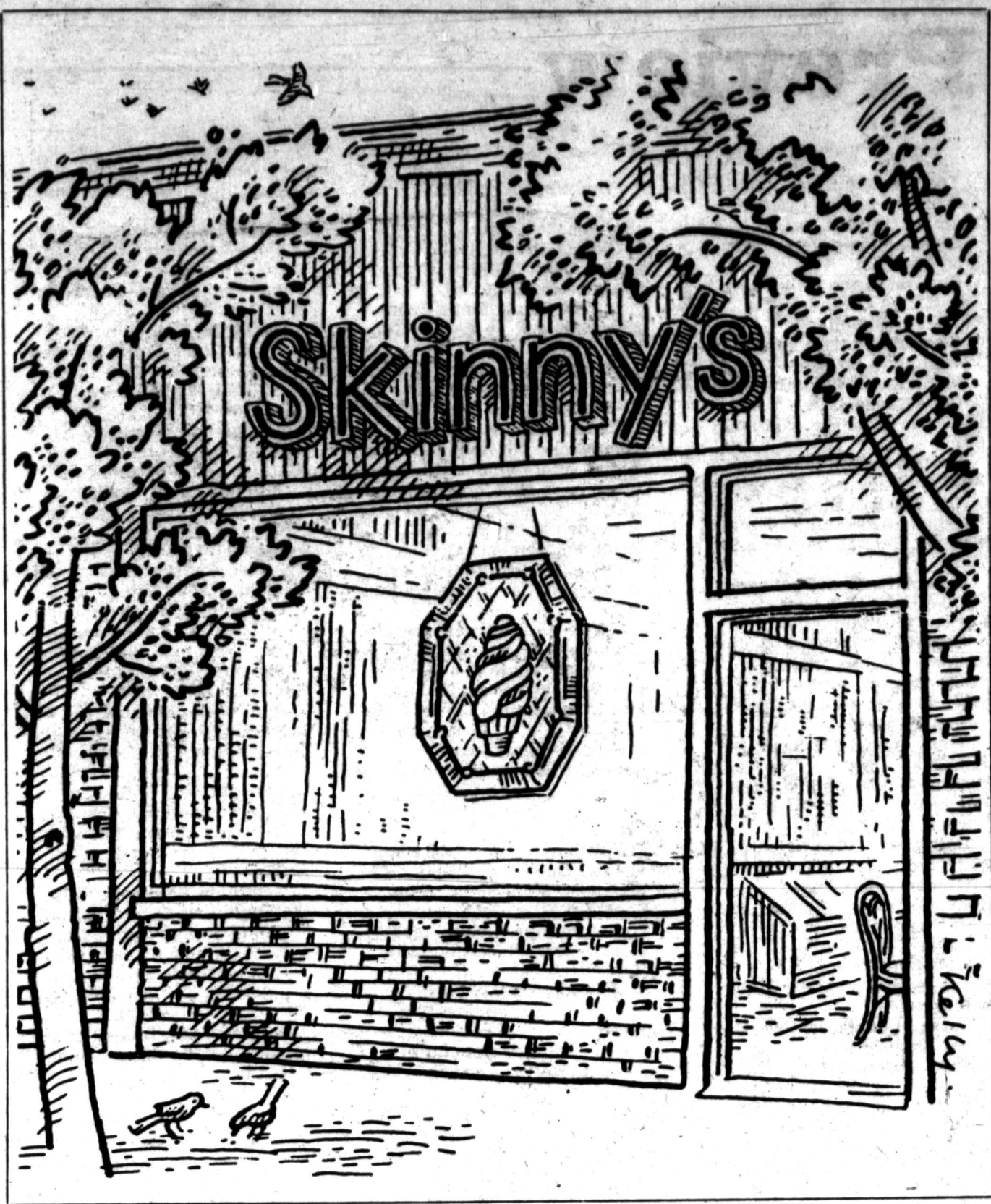
**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**

**GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS**  
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**  
—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY





DINE without guilt pangs at Skinny's, 484 Del Monte Center, Monterey. Skinny's emphasizes healthy foods that are kind to your figure. Choose from garden

fresh salads, baked potatoes topped with low-fat cheese, calorie-conscious cookies, desserts and more. Skinny's also offers food to go. Call 372-0202.

Noon-10 p.m. daily. AE, MC, V. \$ 649-6180.

**NEIL DE VAUGHN'S:** 654 Cannery Row, Mtry. Charcoal broiled steak, lobster, turtle soup, fondue. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Cocktails, beer & wine. MC, V. \$\$\$ 372-2141.

**NELSON'S INTERNATIONAL SEAFOODS RESTAURANT:** 53 West Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. D from 5:30 p.m. except W. Patio dining. Fresh seafood, steaks, vegetarian dishes, pasta. Full bar. Reservations advised. AE, V, MC. \$\$\$ 659-3678.

**OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO:** On Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Mesquite broiling. Fresh fish daily from own boats. Featuring live Maine lobsters, fresh abalone & bay view dining. Open 11 a.m. Early bird dinners. Bar. Res. advised. MC, V, AE, DC. \$ 375-4604.

**OLD ROW CAFE:** 807 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood with an Italian flair. B. 7:30-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.; D 4:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 372-7003.

**THE OUTRIGGER:** 700 Cannery Row, Mtry. On the water overlooking Mtry. Bay. L. D. noon-10 p.m. Su 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Cocktail lanai. Children's menu. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC \$\$\$ 372-8543.

**RAPPA'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT:** Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Panoramic view of bay. Italian seafood specialties. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners 4-6 p.m. S-Su: 4-6:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC. \$ 372-7562.

**RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT & BAR:** Fisherman's Wharf.

Mtry. Panoramic view. Seafood specialties. Cocktail lounge. L. D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th: 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. All major credit cards. Res. advised. \$ 375-3113.

**THE ROGUE:** Wharf 2, Mtry. View of Mtry. yacht harbor. Fresh seafood and daily Chef's specials. L. from 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. D. 5-10 p.m. M-F: 5-11 p.m. S: 2 p.m.-10 p.m. Su. Cocktails daily 11 a.m.-12:30 a.m. Su. Brunch 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$ 372-4586.

**SEA HARVEST:** 598 Foam St., Mtry. Open 9:30 a.m.-7:30 p.m. M-Th. 'til 8:30 p.m. F. 'til 7 p.m. S. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Grilled and broiled seafood specialties, fish & chips, squid, oysters, all kinds of fresh seafood, beer & wine. Food to go. Personal checks. \$ 646-0547.

**STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO:** 720 Cannery Row, Mtry. Nautical decor. Views of Mtry. Bay. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S. 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D Su. 4-10:30 nightly. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$ 373-1884.

**TIN LIZZIE:** 3 Delfino Place, C.V. Seafood and Italian specialties including cioppino, calamari, squid parmesan. Open from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Champagne Sunday brunch from 8 a.m. Full bar. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 659-0626

**WHARFIDE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE:** 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Mtry. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L until 4 p.m. Seafood and seven varieties ravioli. Cocktails, beer and wine. MC, V, AE. \$ 375-3956.

**WITTMANN'S:** Mid-Valley Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Fresh seafood served daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Pub and

D menu. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. 4:30-10 p.m. F-Su. Res. advised S & Su night. \$ 625-6148.

## Thai

**BANGKOK GARDEN:** Mid-Valley Shopping Center, C.V. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F: D 5-10 p.m. M-F. 4-10 p.m. S & Su. Authentic Thai cuisine. Butterfly prawns, egg roll, spicy Thai soup. Call ahead for whole steamed fish. Vegetarian dishes available. Wine & beer. Catering and food to go. \$ 625-6148.

**DAVID WALTON'S BEAU THAI RESTAURANT:** 807 Cannery Row, upstairs, Mtry. Authentic Thai food. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily.

Beer & wine. AE, CB, DC, MC. V. \$ 373-8811.

**PATTAYA BAY RESTAURANT:** Ord Terrace Plaza, 1936 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Cuisine of Thailand. Duck, chicken, fish. Daily specials. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Closed Mon. Beer & wine. \$ 394-7037.

**SIAMESE BAY:** 131 Webster St., Mtry. Authentic Thai specialties including angel wings, Thai curry dishes. Mee Grob and Sa-Tay. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. Dinner served 5-10 nightly. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-1550.

**THAI HUT:** 580 Broadway, Seaside. Thai cuisine: meat, seafood, unusual curries, appetizers, soups, salads & rice noodle dishes. Open M-F 11 a.m.-10 p.m. S & Su. noon-10 p.m. Complete lunch & dinner specials. Fri. lunch buffet. Catering. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-1191.



## ★ HOURS ★

Monday-Saturday 9 to 4  
Sunday 10 to 3

★ 649-0320 ★

500 Lighthouse • Monterey

## GOURMET

## SANDWICHES & CATERING

Just a few from our selection:

**AVOCADO SUPREME**  
AVOCADO, TOMATO, SPROUTS, SOY PROTEIN BACON BITS, PARMESAN \$4.00

**VEGIE' HEART THROB**  
AVOCADO, TOMATO, CUCUMBERS, ONION, SOY PROTEIN BACON BITS, SPROUTS, PARMESAN \$4.25

**THE SUMMIT**  
AVOCADO, GREEN ONIONS, TOMATO, CHEDDAR CHEESE, SPROUTS \$4.25

**TURKEY DELIGHT** \$4.50  
TURKEY, JACK CHEESE, SPROUTS, SOY PROTEIN BACON BITS, PARMESAN

**BIRMINGHAM ROLLER** \$4.95  
TURKEY, AVOCADO, CUCUMBER, CHEDDAR CHEESE, SPROUTS, TOMATO

## GAETANO'S On-The-Bay



Italian cuisine...served with  
panoramic views of Monterey Bay!

Pasta • Chicken • Veal • Calamari • Seafood & more  
(prices from \$4.50-\$12.95)

**BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER**

Try Guy's homemade Cannolis for dessert!

Mon.-Thurs. 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. • Fri. & Sat. 7 a.m.-9:30 p.m. • Sun. 7 a.m.-6 p.m.

Ample Parking (408) 655-0687

32 CANNERY ROW AT THE COAST GUARD PIER • MONTEREY

LUNCH  
& DINNER



# FISHWIFE

## FRESH PASTA & SEAFOOD

**BRUNCH SUGGESTIONS**  
(Any day!)

**Fisherman's Brunch**  
**\$6.50**

Two scrambled eggs with tomatoes & onions, served with fresh grilled Snapper Caribe, black beans, rice and tortillas.

AT ASILOMAR BEACH

1996½ SUNSET DRIVE  
PACIFIC GROVE • 375-7107

**HOURS:** Open 11 a.m. to 10 p.m.  
Sundays from 10 • Closed Tues.



**Mother's Day SPECIAL!**  
**HAM OR TURKEY DINNER**  
Sunday, May 14th • 3 to 9 p.m.

BBQ Ribs & Chicken • Fish  
Shrimp • Ham Hocks • Hot Links  
Chitterlings • Greens • Blackeyed Peas  
Candied Yams • Corn Bread  
much more!

## Southern Style Cookin'...

To Eat In or Take Out!

Open 7 days • Tues.-Sat. 12 noon-10 p.m. • Sun. & Mon. 3 p.m.-9 p.m.

## Mom's Soul Food

1287 FREMONT BLVD. SEASIDE • 394-9191



# Calendar Preview

## May

**Pacific Grove District Music Festival:** Pacific Grove High School Gym. 11th.  
**1989 Big Sur Revue:** Big Sur Grange Hall. 11th-14th.  
**I Cantori di Carmel Spring Concert:** Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center. Monterey. 12th-13th.  
**Del Monte Kennel Club Dog Show:** The Lodge at Pebble Beach. 13th.  
**Human Race '89:** A benefit for Volunteers in Action. 13th.  
**Monterey County Symphony:** Lorin Hollander, piano; Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 14th-16th.  
**Monterey Peninsula Junior Golf Association:** Junior golf clinic, Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. 15th.  
**Spring concert:** Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, Monterey. 16th.  
**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "Evita." MPC Main Stage. 17th-June 3rd.  
**Lecture:** Paul Ehrlich speaks on "Keeping Earth Habitable: Can We Deal with This Environmental Crisis?" Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, Monterey. 18th.  
**Indoor Forest Theatre:** "Stakeout for Godot." Carmel. 18th-27th.  
**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre:** "Brighton Beach Memoirs." Monterey. 18th-June 4th.  
**California's First Brick House ribbon cutting celebration:** Monterey. 19th.  
**Monterey Opera Association:** "Comedy on the Bridge" and "The Stoned Guest." Monterey Conference Center. 19th-21st.  
**14th Annual Monterey County Special Olympics Games:** Monterey Peninsula College. 20th.  
**Evening of the Arts:** Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, Monterey. 26th.  
**The Western Stage:** "The Nerd." Hartnell College. Salinas. 26th-Sept. 3rd.  
**GroveMont Theater:** Cabaret Summer Season production. "I Do, I Do." at the GroveMont Theater. New Monterey. 27th-July 1st.

**Fourth Annual Kelp Cutter Classic:** Monterey to Carmel ocean kayak race and festivities, sponsored by Monterey Bay Kayaks. 28th.

## June

**Monterey Arabian Horse Classic:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 2nd-4th.  
**Great Performances:** Roger Williams with the Ink Spots, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 9th.  
**Hidden Valley Music Seminars:** Bill Watrous, jazz trombone; and the Buddy Jones Trio, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 9th.  
**The Western Stage:** "Coastal Disturbances." Hartnell College, Salinas. 9th-Sept. 1st.  
**Tandy Beal and Company:** Dance concerts in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 9th-10th.  
**Mozart in Monterey:** Series A — Gala opening night, King Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. 10th; Orchestral concert, King Hall. 11th; Chamber music concert, Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, Monterey. 13th.  
**Classic Film Festival:** "All About Eve." Sunset Theater, Carmel. 13th.  
**Bonesal Show:** Seaside. 14th.  
**Forest Theatre Guild:** "Moon for the Misbegotten." Forest Theatre, Carmel. 15th-18th.  
**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** "South Pacific." in Monterey's Custom House Plaza. 15th-July 23rd.  
**Leadership Monterey Peninsula breakfast:** Dianne Feinstein at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. 16th.  
**Mozart in Monterey:** Series B — Solo recital, Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, Monterey. 16th; Orchestral concert, Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center, Monterey. 17th; Orchestral concert, also at Santa Catalina. 18th.  
**Monterey Concours d'Elegance:** Monterey. 17th-18th.  
**United States Polo Association:** Four-Goal Players Cup, Collins Polo Field, Pebble Beach. 17th-18th.  
**Hidden Valley Music**

**Seminars:** John Mack oboe recital, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 20th.  
**The Western Stage:** "Chicago." Hartnell College, Salinas. 23rd-Aug. 27th.  
**Spring Dressage Show:** Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. 24th.  
**Strawberry Festival:** Santa Cruz County Fairgrounds. 24th-25th.  
**Monterey Bay Blues Festival:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 24th-25th.  
**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** "Fairy Tale Theatre." "The Human Chess Game;" a comic opera and strolling clown troupe, in Monterey's Custom House Plaza. 24th-Aug. 6th.  
**1989 Monterey Bay Triathlon:** Cannery Row. 25th.  
**78th Annual California State Amateur Championship:** Pebble Beach, Del Monte and Poppy Hills Golf Courses. 26th-30th.  
**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "You Can't Take It with You." MPC Main Stage. 29th-July 16th.  
**The Western Stage:** "Shooting Stars." Hartnell College, Salinas. 30th-Sept. 2nd.

## July

**Dinamation:** Dinosaur exhibit at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. 1st.  
**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** The Menemmi Twins, in Monterey's Custom House Plaza. 1st-Aug. 6th.  
**Seaside 40th Annual Independence Day Parade:** Downtown Seaside. 2nd.  
**Independence Day:** Tuesday. 4th.  
**The Western Stage:** "The Crucible." Hartnell College, Salinas. 4th-Aug. 27th.  
**Forest Theatre Guild:** "Seven Brides for Seven Brothers." Forest Theatre, Carmel. 6th-20th.  
**32nd Annual St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Antiques Show and Sale:** St. Mary's Church, Pacific Grove. 7th-9th.  
**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "The Little Foxes." MPC Main Stage. 7th-22nd.

**The Western Stage:** "Babes in Arms." Hartnell College, Salinas. 7th-Sept. 3rd.  
**Sloat Landing Ceremony:** Monterey. 8th.  
**Festival of the Holy Spirit:** San Carlos Cathedral, Monterey. 8th-9th.  
**Obon Festival:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 8th-9th.  
**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** "Julius Caesar." in Monterey's Custom House Plaza. 8th-Aug. 6th.  
**Suicide Prevention Center Auction:** Pacific Grove. 12th.  
**The Western Stage:** "Spring's Awakening." Hartnell College, Salinas. 14th-Aug. 23rd.  
**Greenbrier Polo Challenge:** Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. 15th-16th.  
**GroveMont Theater:** Cabaret Summer Season production, "Blithe Spirit." at the GroveMont Theater, New Monterey. 15th-Aug. 19th.  
**Third Annual 876 Bash:** Del Rey Oaks. 16th.  
**52nd Annual Carmel Bach Festival:** In Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th-Aug. 6th.  
**California Rodeo:** Salinas. 20th-23rd.  
**Hidden Valley Music Seminars:** Dance Fortnight performance, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 22nd.  
**National Horse Show:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 22nd-30th.  
**Feast of Lanterns:** Pacific Grove. 26th-29th.  
**The Western Stage:** "The Country Wife." Hartnell College, Salinas. 28th-Aug. 24th.  
**Hidden Valley Music Seminars:** Summer Orchestral Seminar, Concert I, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 30th.

## August

**43rd Annual Pebble Beach Summer Horse Show:** Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. 2nd-6th.  
**Steinbeck Festival 10:** Salinas. 3rd-7th.

**The Western Stage:** "Cabaret." Hartnell College, Salinas. 3rd-27th.  
**Forest Theatre Guild:** "Showboat." Forest Theatre, Carmel. 3rd-Sept. 3rd.  
**NCGA Public Links Championship:** Pebble Beach. 4th-5th.  
**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "Foxfire." MPC Main Stage. 4th-19th.  
**22nd Annual Highland Games and 9th Annual United States Inter-Regional Championships in Highland Dancing:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 5th-6th.  
**Hidden Valley Music Seminars:** Summer Orchestral Seminar, Concert II, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 6th.  
**YWCA 10th Annual Women's Walk-Run:** Pacific Grove. 6th.  
**Annual Pebble Beach Summer Dressage Show:** Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. 11th-13th.  
**Hidden Valley Music Seminars:** Summer Orchestral Seminar, Concert III, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 12th.  
**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "Hello, Dolly!" MPC Main Stage. 17th-Sept. 3rd.  
**Historic Automobile Races:** Laguna Seca Raceway. 18th-20th.  
**Monterey County Fair:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 19th-27th.  
**Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance:** The Lodge at Pebble Beach. 20th.  
**The Frohman Academy Summer Camp production:** "The Wizard of Oz." Performing Arts Center, Santa Catalina School, Monterey. 25th-27th.  
**Monterey Bay Open Golf Championship:** Hyatt Regency Monterey. 25th-27th.

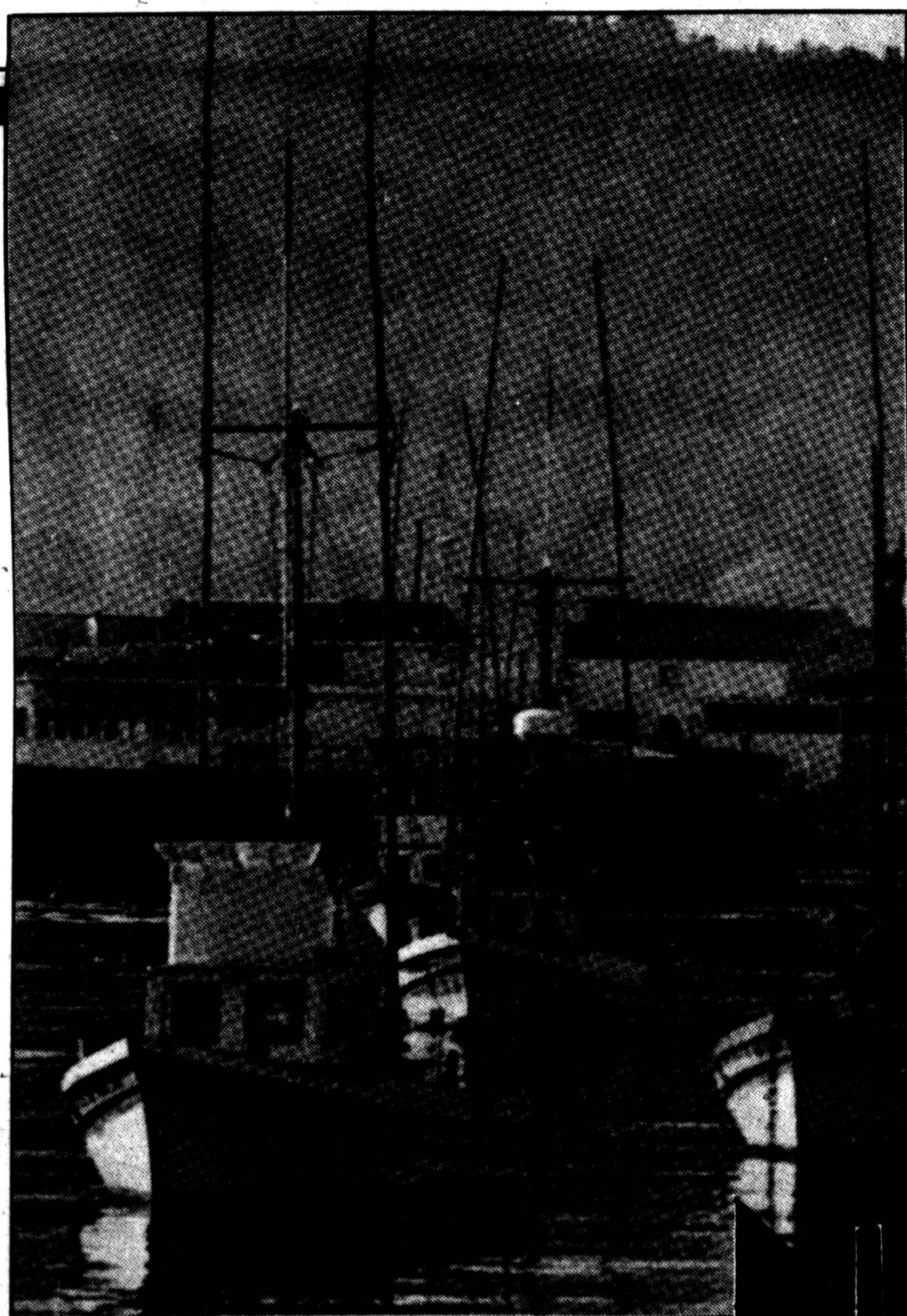
## September

**Fifth Annual California All-Indian Market:** Mission San Juan Bautista. 2nd-3rd.  
**Greek Festival:** Custom

**House Plaza, Monterey.** 2nd-4th.  
**GroveMont Theater:** Cabaret Summer Season production, "The Mousetrap." at the GroveMont Theater, New Monterey. 2nd-Oct. 7th.  
**Labor Day:** Monday. 4th.  
**Plaza Cup Regatta:** Monterey Plaza Hotel. 9th-10th.  
**Santa Rosalia Festival:** Monterey. 10th.  
**Carmel Play Festival:** "Lysistrata." Forest Theatre, Carmel. 14th-Oct. 8th.  
**Monterey Jazz Festival:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 15th-17th.  
**Castroville Artichoke Festival:** Castroville Community Center. 16th-17th.  
**Carmel Play Festival:** Fairy Tale Theatre, in the Forest Theatre, Carmel. 16th-October.  
**Seaside/Sand City Bed Races:** Seaside. 17th.  
**Run for the Beacon:** 10K run in Pacific Grove to benefit the Beacon House recovery center. 17th.  
**Colonial Tea:** Colton Hall Museum, Monterey. 17th.  
**Gem and Mineral Show:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 23rd-24th.  
**California Challenge Polo Match:** Pebble Beach. 24th.  
**Fiesta de San Carlos Borromeo:** Carmel Mission. 24th.  
**Carmel Music Society:** Ham-bro Quartet of Pianos, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 27th.  
**Monterey Bay Blues Festival:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 29th-Oct. 1st.

## October

**Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula:** The Madi Wind Quintet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 6th.  
**Monterey Peninsula Concert Association:** Helen Dilworth, soprano; Pacific Grove Middle School Auditorium. 6th.  
**Oktoberfest:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 6th-7th.  
**Pebble Beach Polo Invitational:** Collins Field, Pebble Beach. 7th-8th.



Open from noon Mon.-Sat.  
 Sunday Brunch from 9:30 a.m.  
 Sunday Dinner from 2:30 p.m.

ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED  
 1,003 new parking places  
 located across the street!

Pssst...Have you heard?  
 The Monterey Peninsula now has...

## THE ULTIMATE BUFFET BRUNCH

Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!

FEATURING OUR AWARD-WINNING SALAD BAR  
 AND FULL DESSERT TABLE...

Omelettes made-to-order • Belgian Waffles  
 Ham • Baron of Beef • Baked Fish  
 Assortment of other hot & cold items

**\$11.95**

Per Person

Includes your choice of Strawberry Daquiri,  
 Ramos Fizz, House Wine or Champagne...

The Buffet Brunch — a superlative affair at...



CANNERY ROW AT PRESCOTT • MONTEREY • 375-1921